1	FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION
2	
3	
4	BIG DATA: A TOOL FOR INCLUSION OR EXCLUSION
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	Monday, September 15, 2014
11	9:00 a.m.
12	
13	
14	
15	Federal Trade Commission
16	FTC Conference Center
17	601 New Jersey Avenue, N.W.
18	Washington, D.C.
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	Reported by: Jennifer Metcalf
25	

	Final Version	2
Big Do	ata: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion	9/15/2014
1	FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION	
2	I N D E X	
3		
4		PAGE:
5	Welcome and Opening Remarks:	
6	By Chairwoman Edith Ramirez	4
7		
8	Presentation: Framing the Conversation	14
9		
10	Panel 1: Assessing the Current Environment	27
11		
12	Panel 2: What's on the Horizon with Big Data?	81
13 14	Demonstra by Commiggioners Tulie Duill	140
14 15	Remarks by Commissioner Julie Brill	140
16	Presentation: Digging into the Data	149
17		117
18	Panel 3: Surveying the Legal Landscape	163
19		
20	Panel 4: Considerations on the Path Forward	213
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555 2

9/15/2014

1 PROCEEDINGS 2 MS. GEORGE: Good morning. Good morning, everyone. It's a few minutes after 9:00, so we're going 3 to go ahead and get started. Please take your seats. 4 5 Good morning, again. My name is Tiffany George and I am an attorney here at the Federal Trade б 7 Commission. Welcome to the FTC Workshop Big Data: A 8 Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion. Before we get started I 9 have a few housekeeping items to cover. Anyone who goes 10 outside the building without an FTC badge we will be 11 required to go through the magnetometer, an x-ray machine, prior to reentering into the building. 12 In the event of a fire or evacuation of the 13 building please leave the building in an orderly fashion. 14 Once outside of the building, you need to orient yourself 15 to Constitution Center. Across from the FTC is the HUD 16 17 building. Look to the right front sidewalk. That is our rallying point. Everyone will rally by floors. You need 18 19 to check in with the person or persons accounting for everyone in the auditorium. In the event that it is 20 safer to remain inside, you will be told where to go 21 2.2 inside the building. If you spot suspicious activity, please alert security. 23 24 This event may be photographed, videographed,

25 webcast or otherwise recorded. By participating in this

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

3

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1	event you are agreeing that your image and anything you
2	say or submit may be posted indefinitely at ftc.gov or on
3	one of the Commission's publicly available social media
4	sites.
5	The Seasons Cafeteria is located inside this
6	building and the operating hours are from 7:30 a.m. to
7	3:00 p.m. Please note that there are no food or
8	beverages allowed inside the auditorium. Also, please
9	remember to silence your devices.
10	And with that, now I'd like to introduce our
11	FTC Chairwoman, Edith Ramirez, who will make some opening
12	remarks.
13	(Applause.)
14	OPENING REMARKS
15	CHAIRWOMAN RAMIREZ: Thank you, Tiffany, and
16	welcome everyone to our new facility, those of you who
17	haven't been here before. I want to thank everyone for
18	joining us here today for our workshop Big Data: A Tool
19	for Inclusion or Exclusion. And I also want to take this
20	opportunity to thank Tiffany George, as well as all of
21	the other FTC staff members who have worked so hard to
22	organize today's event, and also to thank the speakers
23	for sharing their expertise with us.
24	We are at a pivotal stage in the Information
25	Age. Thanks to smart phones and smart meters, wearable

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 fitness devices, social media, connected cars and retail 2 loyalty cards, each of us is generating data at an 3 unprecedented rate. In 2013 it was reported that an astonishing 90 percent of the world's data was generated 4 5 in the two preceding years. Today, the output of data б is doubling every two years. Advances in computational 7 and statistical methods mean that this mass of 8 information can be examined to identify correlations, make predictions, draw inferences and glean new insights. 9 10 This is big data. It has the capacity to save lives, improve education, enhance Government services, increase 11 marketplace efficiency and boost economic productivity. 12

But the same analytic power that makes it 13 easier to predict the outbreak of a virus, identify who 14 is likely to suffer a heart attack, or improve the 15 delivery of social services, also has the capacity to 16 17 reinforce disadvantages faced by low-income and 18 underserved communities. As businesses segment consumers 19 to target what products are marketed to them, the prices 20 they are charged, and the level of customer service they receive, the worry is that existing disparities will be 21 2.2 exacerbated. Is this discrimination? In one sense, yes. By its nature that's what big data does in the 23 commercial sphere. It analyzes vast amounts of 24 25 information to differentiate among us at lightning speed

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

5

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 through a complex and opaque process.

2 But is it unfair, biased or even illegal 3 discrimination? And if so, can steps be taken to level the playing field? Those are the questions we'll be 4 5 exploring today. Big data in its 21st Century form is in б an early stage. We have the ability to shape its 7 development and its outcomes. If we're alert to the 8 risks presented by big data we can take steps to guard 9 against them. We can help ensure that big data can be a 10 tool for economic inclusion, not exclusion. That's the 11 weighty subject before us today.

But before we begin the discussion, I'd like to address three questions. First, how did we get here? Second, what's our aim with today's program? And finally, where do we go from here?

16 Let me start by tackling the first question, 17 how did we get here, very literally. Whatever mode of transportation you used to get to this workshop, there 18 19 were apps or connected devices available to assist your Those of you who came here using public 20 commute. transportation may have availed yourselves of apps to 21 2.2 tell you when the next bus or train would arrive. If you came by car, you may have benefitted from GPS 23 technologies that gave you directions, sent you realtime 24 25 traffic alerts, or allowed you to summon a taxi or driver

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

б

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

by tapping on a smart phone app. And for the virtuous among us who biked or walked here, you may have used a wearable device to track the distance traveled and calories burned. No matter your mode of transportation, once in the vicinity, an app or website may have helped you to find a spot nearby to buy a cup of coffee before arriving at the workshop.

8 These very devices and services that help many 9 of us get here physically are also what brought us here 10 figuratively. The popularity of smart phones and other mobile devices, the array of mobile apps we have at our 11 fingertips, and the burgeoning internet of things 12 phenomenon more generally means that countless 13 14 individuals actively and passively generate information in an extensive ecosystem throughout the day. 15

16 The proliferation of connected devices, the 17 plummeting cost of collecting, storing, and processing 18 information, and the ability of data brokers and others 19 to combine offline and online data means that companies can accumulate virtually unlimited amounts of consumer 20 information and store it indefinitely. Using predictive 21 2.2 analytics, they can learn a surprising amount about each of us from this data. 23

24 While powerful algorithms can unlock the value 25 from immense data sets, their ability to draw

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

7

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 correlations and make fine grain distinctions also raises 2 the prospect of differential treatment of low-income and 3 underserved populations. This is a risk suggested by the Commission's recent report on the data broker industry, 4 5 the Commission's study of the cross section of nine data б brokers, that data brokers aggregate online and offline 7 data from disparate sources to make inferences about 8 consumers' ethnicity, income, religion, age and health 9 conditions among other characteristics.

As the FTC and others have found, some brokers 10 create segments or clusters of consumers with high 11 concentrations of minorities or low-income individuals. 12 There may be legitimate reasons why businesses would want 13 to sort consumers in this fashion, but the practice also 14 raises the possibility that these segments will be used 15 for what I've called discrimination by algorithm, or what 16 17 others have called digital redlining.

18 We heard these concerns this past spring at the FTC seminar on predictive scoring. There are now 19 products beyond traditional credit scores that purport to 20 predict or score everything from the chances that a 21 2.2 transaction will result in fraud to the efficacy of sending consumers catalogs and the best prices to offer 23 Some speakers lauded the benefits of such 24 consumers. 25 predictions, emphasizing that they enable the

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

8

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 personalization many consumers want and help minimize the 2 risk of fraud. But other speakers worried that certain 3 predictive scoring products could fall outside the reach of the Fair Credit Reporting Act and the Equal Credit 4 5 Opportunity Act, despite having an impact on consumers' б access to credit, housing, employment and insurance. For example, if a company lowers my credit 7 8 limit based on a score that reflects my own credit 9 history, I would be entitled to certain protections under 10 the FCRA. If, however, the same company lowers my credit limit based on the scores of a group of which I am a 11 member, the application of the FCRA may be less clear. 12 Will these scores be used in ways that influence the 13 opportunities of low-income, minority, or other 14 populations to get credit, jobs, housing or insurance in 15 ways that fall outside of the protections of the FCRA or 16 17 ECOA? Could the use of geographic information, such as zip codes, for example, lead to Americans in low-income 18 19 or rural neighborhoods being charged higher prices? And 20 if so, is this a worrisome function of big data or a just a continuation of age-old pricing practices and market 21 2.2 forces?

These and other issues figured prominently also in the White House's wide-ranging report on big data, which squarely raised the concern that large-scale

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

9

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

information analytics will be used for disparate or discriminatory outcomes for certain consumers, even absent discriminatory intent. It's these questions and concerns raised by these prior initiatives that bring us to today's program and to my second question, what is our goal today?

7 We'll explore whether and how big data helps to 8 include or exclude certain consumers from full opportunity in the marketplace. And to help shed light 9 10 on these issue we've convened experts from industry, 11 consumer, and civil rights groups, academia and government, all of whom are representing a wide variety 12 of perspectives. Our panelists and speakers will provide 13 14 us a framework for our conversation today, assess current big data practices in the private sector, discuss 15 possible developments on the horizon, present pertinent 16 17 research and offer potential ways to ensure that big data is a force for economic inclusion. It's my hope that our 18 19 participants will discuss in depth the benefits and risks 20 of big data to low-income and underserved populations. On the benefits side, let me start the 21 2.2 discussion with one example. New York City is developing a tool that combines eviction data with emergency shelter 23

24 admission information and other data to predict when

25 individuals or families are on the brink of homelessness.

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

Using this information, the city is able to deploy social workers to help these families and prevent them from ending up on the street. This is an example of positive government use, rather than a business use, but I hope our speakers -- our speakers will provide examples showing how companies can also use big data to benefit those in low-income or underserved groups.

8 And as for real world examples of possible 9 risks, let me cite a study conducted by Latanya Sweeney, 10 who's here from Harvard serving as the Commission's Chief Technologist. Professor Sweeney found that web searches 11 for distinctively black names were 25 percent more likely 12 to produce an ad suggesting the person had an arrest 13 record, regardless of whether that person had actually 14 been arrested, than web searches for distinctively white 15 16 names.

17 This could have devastating consequences for job applicants and others by creating the impression the 18 19 individual has been arrested. While the research did not 20 establish why the algorithm yielded these racially disparate results, it does provide a concrete example of 21 2.2 how an algorithm may have adverse repercussions for a particular population. I expect we'll hear more 23 24 illustrations today, including from Professor Sweeney who 25 will be presenting results of a more recent study.

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

11

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

After we conclude our workshop, the question naturally arises, where do we go from here? We may all have an array of apps to guide us home when we leave this afternoon, but there's no clear path for navigating the use of big data in a way that advances opportunities for all consumers while diminishing the risks of adverse differential impact on vulnerable populations.

8 We may not yet know what the best course ought 9 to be, but I believe we should have at least three objectives going forward. First, we should identify 10 areas where big data practices might violate existing 11 Where they do, the FTC is committed to vigorous 12 law. enforcement of the law as demonstrated by cases such as 13 our recent action against Instant Checkmate, a website 14 that promoted some of its background checks as tools for 15 screening tenants and employees. The FTC alleged that 16 17 Instant Checkmate did so without regard for the FCRA, and we obtained a \$525,000 fine and a permanent injunction 18 19 against the company. In addition to helping the FTC and others to enforce existing laws, today's program should 20 also help identify any gaps in current law and ways to 21 2.2 fill them.

23 Second, we need to build awareness of the 24 potential for big data practices to have a detrimental 25 impact on low-income and underserved populations. I'd

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

12

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 like today's program to help foster a discussion about 2 industry's ethical obligations as stewards of information detailing nearly every facet of consumers' lives. 3 4 Third, and relatedly, we should encourage 5 businesses to guard against bias or disparate impact on б low-income and vulnerable populations when designing 7 their analytic systems, algorithms, and predictive 8 products. A good example is the Boston Street Bump App 9 highlighted in the White House Big Data Report. Like any 10 big city, Boston has its share of potholes and faces the ongoing challenge of staying on top of street repairs. 11 To help address the issue, the city released a mobile app 12 residents could use to identify potholes in need of 13 14 repair.

But the city also recognized that because lower 15 16 income individuals are less likely to carry smart phones, 17 the data might skew road services to higher income 18 neighborhoods. They addressed this problem by issuing 19 the app to road inspectors who service all parts of the 20 cities equally and used the data gathered from the inspectors to supplement what they received from the 21 This illustrates how considerations of risks 2.2 public. before launching a product or service can help avoid 23 24 them.

25

So, big data can have big consequences. Those

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555 13

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 consequences can be either enormously beneficial to 2 individuals in society or deeply detrimental. It will 3 almost certainly be a mixture of the two, but it's the responsibility of the FTC and others to help ensure that 4 5 we maximize the power of big data for its capacity for б good while identifying and minimizing the risks it 7 represents. As we navigate the transformative terrain of 8 big data, it's vital that we work to ensure that 9 technological innovation benefits all consumers whatever 10 their backgrounds. I look forward to hearing the thoughts and 11 ideas of our panelists on how to do just that. And I 12 thank you all for your contributions to that endeavor. 13 14 Thank you. 15 (Applause.) CHAIRWOMAN RAMIREZ: Let me hand it back to 16 17 Tiffany. 18 Thank you, Chairwoman. MS. GEORGE: 19 We'll now begin with our first presentation, Framing the Conversation, which will be lead by Solon 20 Barocas, a Post Doctoral Research Associate at the 21 2.2 Princeton University Center for Information Technology 23 Policy. 24 PRESENTATION: FRAMING THE CONVERSATION 25 MR. BAROCAS: Good morning. Let me begin by

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 saying how thankful I am to be here. I really appreciate 2 the opportunity to speak with you all. And I 3 particularly want to thank Katherine and Tiffany for putting together what I think will be an excellent day. 4 5 I am Solon Barocas. I'm a post-doctoral fellow at the Center for Information Technology Policy at Princeton, б 7 and I will be presenting today what I hope will be a way 8 of framing the conversation today and hopefully going forward as well. This draws on some of the work that 9 I've been doing, and I encourage people who are 10 interested in what I'm presenting to take a look at my 11 website where you can find this paper if you want to 12 follow along while I present in more detail. 13

But let me begin. Okay. So, big data -- we've 14 come, I think, to know the three Vs as a common 15 definition. That the volume of data is exploding, that 16 17 the velocity at which the data is accumulated is increasing, and the variety of formats of data is also 18 19 likewise proliferating. This is a useful definition, but 20 I tend, I think, to focus instead on the traditional categories from the social sciences, observational data, 21 2.2 what we might call self-reported or user-generated data, and experimental data. 23

And what I mean by this, then, is that there are actually three valid, different things happening

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

15

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 here, all of which have interesting consequences for 2 consumer protection. One is that there are many more 3 ways to actually observe consumers and consumer behavior, things like transactional data, but of course, we can now 4 5 think of things like mobile phone and various health б devices, self-reported and user-generated data being the 7 vast variety of social media that people use. And 8 finally, experimental, which I think has now become 9 slightly more familiar to people in the wake of this 10 Facebook experiment that got a fair amount of press. And 11 what I mean by that is there are now platforms upon which to perform large-scale experiments in the wild in ways 12 that were basically impossible before. And I think these 13 are the useful ways, perhaps, to think about it. 14

For our purposes today, however, I'm going to 15 focus on data mining, this is the more traditional term 16 17 from industry and the academy, which is in some ways what we might call a subfield to machine learning, which is a 18 19 -- a kind of field within computer science that is 20 devoted to the automated computational analysis of large data sets. And again, I focus on this, in part, because 21 2.2 I think for our purposes today it is the analysis and use of the data that is interesting, perhaps less so the 23 technical challenges that large data sets present to 24 25 those who accumulate them. So, the remainder of my talk

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

16

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 will focus specifically on the analytic techniques and 2 why those analytic techniques present some kinds of 3 trouble for us when thinking about consumer protection. So, what I'll say then as a kind of starting 4 5 place that we can define data mining as the automated process of extracting useful patterns from large data б 7 sets, and in particular, patterns that can serve as a 8 basis for subsequent decision making. You can -- I'm saying here in quotes "learning," meaning I learned from 9 10 the previous examples that there is some general trend, some relationship in the data that I imagine will hold 11 true in the future and I can use that as a way to make 12 future guesses and inferences as mentioned earlier 13 14 already.

For terminology, I thought I'd also point out 15 that within the field this accumulated set of 16 17 relationships within the data is commonly referred to as a model. So, you might have heard the term predictive 18 19 model. What that refers to, then, is all the various kinds of patterns that have been extracted from the large 20 data set that then inform future decision making. 21 And 2.2 this model can be used in a variety of ways. To begin with it can be used to classify 23 entities. So, the most common example of this would be 24 25 I think many people are familiar with this. spam. Your

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

17

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 computer often, webmail in fact, will make guesses about 2 whether or not your message is spam or not, and again, it arrives at a rule to determine what is spam and what is 3 not spam based on the history of examples of spam it has. 4 5 Likewise, it can estimate values of unobserved б attributes, or it can guess your income, for instance, as 7 also mentioned. And finally, it can also make 8 predictions about what you're likely to do. So, future consumer behavior of all sorts. 9 Now, you might say, as again was already 10 mentioned, that, of course, data mining is 11 discriminatory. The very intent and purpose of the 12 activity is to be able to differentiate and draw 13 distinctions. And what I would say, too, is that it is 14 in some sense a statistical form of discrimination that 15 is almost by necessity a rational form because it is 16 17 being driven by apparent statistical relationships. And 18 the data -- these are not arbitrary or this is not a case 19 of caprice; this is, in fact, evidence suggesting that 20 there are reliable patterns to the data. And using that you can confer to the individual those qualities which 21 2.2 happen to be similar to those who appear statistically similar. So, if I reside in one particular statistical 23 category that has been revealed by the analysis, they can 24 25 impute to me those same qualities.

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

18

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 So, the remainder of the talk will focus on 2 this five-part taxonomy, which is me basically trying to 3 explain how the process of actually mining data lends 4 itself to a variety of issues that can raise concerns 5 with discrimination and fairness. So, let me jump right 6 into it.

7 Again, a technical term is "target variable." 8 What this basically refers to is when I set about trying 9 to determine if there are useful patterns that correlate 10 with some outcome, I need to be very specific about what I mean by the outcome. So, when I am looking for good 11 customers, I actually need to arrive at a formal 12 definition of what good customer means. Does good 13 customer mean that it is the one from whom I can extract 14 the most profit? Is it the one I can have a long-term 15 relationship with? Is it the one that if I provide some 16 17 inducement will stay a customer? And there's no way to actually avoid this formalization process. You must 18 19 specify in some definable way what it is that you are 20 looking for. And so the exercise of mining data always begins with actually having to establish some translation 21 2.2 from a business problem into a problem that can be solved by predicting the value of this target variable. 23 24 And in general, the art of data mining -- the 25 kind of creative work of data mining involves this

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

19

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 process of translation, finding a smart, clever way of 2 actually translating some kind of business problem into one that can be solved by predicting the target variable, 3 by inferring the value of the target variable. 4 And I 5 think here's what's interesting is that the way that the business goes about defining the target variable can have б 7 serious consequences for whether or not the data mining 8 process has a disparate impact.

9 In my own work I look at employment, and you 10 might say that trying to predict whether or not someone 11 is going to be particularly productive as compared to predicting whether or not that we're going to remain a 12 customer -- rather, an employee for a set period of time, 13 trying to avoid turnover, for instance. 14 Those differences and definitions will have very different 15 consequences for how you rank potential applicants. 16 And 17 the same would likewise be true with consumers.

18 The second part of the taxonomy is what, again, 19 data miners refer to as training data. Training data is 20 the large set of information that you use to extract some kind of useful rule. It is the set of examples that you 21 2.2 look at in order to decide if there are actually useful patterns to guide future behavior, future decision 23 24 making. And I think, in this case, there are really two 25 different, although related, problems with training data

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

20

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 that again can have consequences for fairness. One is 2 that, as also mentioned, that the -- the set of examples 3 can be skewed in some way. And the second, that the 4 examples that you draw on could actually be in some way 5 tainted by a prior prejudice.

6 So, let me try to walk through this a bit. 7 When trying to derive some general rule from a set of 8 particular examples, the only way that rule will actually 9 generalize to future cases is if the particular set of 10 examples happens to be representative of future cases. 11 And as we know from Latanya Sweeney's work, this main -rather, from the Street Bump case, we know that this is 12 13 not always the case. And, even more interestingly I think, often times companies are in the position of -- are 14 often seeking ways to try to change the composition of 15 16 their customer base such that to suggest that you can 17 draw general rules from what customer base that you are purposefully changing, again, to put into doubt the idea 18 19 that this is representative data; that, in fact, you're 20 dealing with a subset of all possible customers, and the particular subset you're dealing with changes over time. 21 We could also point out, I think, that the 22 reason why data is unlikely to be particularly 23 representative in certain cases, that is for reasons 2.4 25 having to do with the following. So, to begin with, it

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

21

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 might well be that certain populations are less involved 2 in the formal economy and their various mechanisms in 3 producing these kinds of digital traces. They might have unequal access to -- and less fluency in the technology 4 5 that's required to produce those kinds of digital traces. And finally, they simply might be less profitable or in б poor constituencies and, therefore, not the subject of 7 8 ongoing observation.

9 And I think that the serious problem here is 10 that often times the under or over representation of 11 particular populations is not always evident. Sometimes 12 when a geographic distribution is skewed in some obvious 13 way, as in Street Bump, we might have intuitions that, in 14 fact, there is a problem, but many times it will be much, 15 much more difficult.

16 Finally, you could also say, then, that when 17 you have this skewed example, it also suggests that 18 companies should be devoting their attention to some 19 populations and not others. And over time this can have 20 a compounding effect where certain populations are discounted further and further because you have less and 21 2.2 less opportunities for those populations to disprove your sense that they are not, in fact, good customers. You 23 are in fact, limiting the opportunities to buck the 24 25 apparent trend. And this is a serious problem in credit

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

22

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

scoring where the industry has long worked on problems
trying to deal with that.

3 Labeling examples. This is the process of 4 actually trying to specify what is, in fact, a good 5 customer and what is, in fact, a bad customer from б examples. So, I mentioned the example of spam. Let me 7 actually jump to this example. So, during the debates 8 leading up to the Equal Credit -- Equal Opportunity -- no -- Equal Credit Opportunity Act, Fair Isaac pointed out 9 10 in those congressional debates that in fact any way of drawing some rule about how to extend credit to customers 11 that looked to previous ways that consumers were 12 evaluated as potential customers of credit would simply 13 14 reproduce any prejudice involved in those past decisions, meaning Fair Isaac could not simply draw on the history 15 16 of credit decisions to automate the process; it actually 17 had to find new ways to decide what, in fact, is a good 18 target for credit. And what this reveals, then, is that 19 any decision that uses past uses as a basis for inferring rules must be sensitive to the fact that those decisions 20 might be tainted by prejudice in some way. 21

Finally, in this same theme, along the same line, we can point out then that it's not only the case that data mining can inherit past prejudice, but it can continue to reflect the persistence of prejudice in the

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

23

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

behavior, taken its input to some kind of model, and this, I think, is a way of categorizing some of the work that Latanya Sweeney and others have done showing then that if the input the algorithm receives is itself biased or prejudiced in some way it will simply be reflected back in the recommendations of that system.

7 Feature selection. This is the process of 8 deciding what variables, what criteria associated with 9 each person will you actually fold into your analysis. 10 And here again, I think this is an interesting issue 11 because you would imagine that big data presents opportunities to vastly increase the amount of features 12 13 and variables you consider. Of course, these -- of course, the addition of the -- adding additional features 14 to the analysis can often be costly. 15

16 And it may well be that your analysis does very 17 well when considering a certain set of features, but it doesn't do particularly well for some populations because 18 19 it doesn't actually carve out the population in a 20 particularly precise way. Redlining is the traditional example of this. Using neighborhood alone as a way to 21 22 decide who is worthy of credit is an extremely coarse way of making that determination. And I think those same 23 24 kinds of problems can actually translate to this new area 25 because it is still possible that additional data would

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

25

1 be useful in drawing distinctions for particularly 2 marginalized populations that simply might just be very 3 costly. It might be very difficult to obtain that information. And the question therefore becomes, I 4 5 think, does it justify subjecting these populations to б less accurate determinations simply because it actually 7 costs additional money or resources to gain that kind of 8 information?

This fourth point of the taxonomy is what we 9 10 call proxies. And what this refers to is the fact that often times many of the features that are legitimately 11 relevant in making some kind of predictions about 12 customers might also be highly correlated with their 13 class membership, meaning certain features, certain 14 attributes, are both proxies for the thing you care about 15 and proxies for the person's class membership. 16

17 And what's worrisome here, then, is that it may well be this is actually simply reflecting the fact of 18 inequality in society, and it's a particular form of 19 inequality where members of historically marginalized and 20 protected classes are disproportionately in a less 21 2.2 favorable position. And big data is in the position potentially to simply further expose the exact extent of 23 that inequality. 24

I will, in the interest of time, jump over

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

25

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 this. The final part of taxonomy is masking, which 2 refers to the idea that it is possible to mask 3 intentional discrimination by relying on any of the number of ways I've identified here of having 4 5 discrimination happen unintentionally. Decision makers б additionally can rely on data mining to infer whether or not you belong to a protected class and then to use that 7 8 information in secret to discriminate against you. I want to emphasize, though, and this is I 9 10 think one of the most important points I'll make today, is that unintentional discrimination of this sort 11 identified in the first four parts of the taxonomy is far 12 more likely to be occurring, and it has potentially far 13 more consequences than the kinds of intentional 14 discrimination that could be pursued through masking. 15 And I'll simply conclude by saying that I think 16 17 there's a serious issue here about the unintentionality of the discrimination that might be occurring. And in my 18 19 own research I have looked at Title VII and in employment decisions, and my sense actually is that this aspect of 20 the problem, the unintentionality of the problem will 21 2.2 pose serious issues for trying to bring to bear legal remedies. It's unclear that we have the tools when 23 looking at existing laws to actually address this form of 24 25 unintentional discrimination.

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

26

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 Additionally, if the problem is that we are 2 exacerbating inequality, it's also unclear whether or not 3 using discrimination laws as a way to deal with that issue is the correct mechanism. 4 5 And finally, I think for many of the kinds of 6 problems identified earlier there's no ready answer, both at a technical and, I think, legal level, and we really 7 8 require, I think, a conversation that involves both parts of this debate, the technical and the legal dimension. 9 10 So, thank you very much, and I hope people will speak with me if they have further questions. Thanks. 11 12 (Applause.) 13 PANEL 1: ASSESSING THE CURRENT ENVIRONMENT 14 MS. ARMSTRONG: Welcome, everyone. I'm Katherine Armstrong from the Division of Privacy and 15 16 Identity Protection, and I have to say we've been looking 17 forward to today for a very long time. And so, thank you 18 all very much for coming and welcome to Panel 1. 19 Today we -- this panel is going to examine the current uses of big data in a variety of contexts, from 20 marketing, to credit, to employment, and insurance, and how 21 22 these uses impact consumers. Today we hope to do one of the things I think the Commission does best, and that's 23 to ask questions, to listen, and to learn. Before I 24 25 introduce the panel, I want to remind everybody that

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 Solon's PowerPoint or his slides are available on our 2 website and well worth studying, as well as his paper. 3 So, let me briefly introduce our panel, and 4 then we'll begin. Kristin Amerling is the Chief 5 Investigative Counsel and Director of Oversight for the 6 U.S. Senate Committee on Commerce, Science, and 7 Transportation. danah boyd is a Principal Researcher at 8 Microsoft Research and a Research Assistant Professor at 9 New York University. Mallory Duncan is the Senior Vice 10 President and General Counsel at the National Retail Federation. Gene Gsell is Senior Vice President for U.S. 11 Retail and Consumer Packaged Goods at SAS. David Robinson 12 13 is a Principal at Robinson + Yu. And Joseph Turow is a Professor at the Annenberg School for Communication at 14 the University of Pennsylvania. So, welcome and thank 15 you again for agreeing to participate in this panel. 16 17 I'm going to start with a question about what

17 I'm going to start with a question about what 18 is big data. What makes this data unique? Is it the 19 three V's, velocity, variety and volume, or does it have 20 something else to do with the relationship derived from 21 making connections among data sets? And you're all free 22 to speak to that, or whoever wants to jump in first. 23 MS. BOYD: Yes, I'll jump in. I've been -- so, 24 I have a mixed background. I started out as a computer

25 scientist, I retrained as an anthropologist. So, I look

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555 28

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 at big data from both of those lenses. And we can look 2 at the technical phenomenon, and much of what Solon 3 referred to gets at that, but there's also a social 4 phenomenon, which is, in many ways, tethered to the hopes 5 and dreams and fears and anxieties associated with big 6 data. All right.

7 The possibility that we will get to a perfected 8 idea of statistical knowledge, that this will give us a new form of fact that will allow us to make meaning of 9 the world around us, which, in many ways, obscures the 10 complexity of probabilistic information -- right -- which 11 is a lot of what we're dealing with is probabilistic. 12 The data is imperfect, you know, just like Solon was 13 14 talking about.

And so for this reason, I like to think of big 15 data not simply in its technical sensibilities, but as a 16 17 socio-technical phenomenon that brings with it a lot of 18 different confusion and chaos. I bring this up because I think it's really important to remember this, especially 19 in light of the conversation we're having today, because 20 a lot of what goes on is the uncertainty, not necessarily 21 2.2 the formalistic mechanisms of data mining, data collection, or data analytics. 23

24 MR. ROBINSON: And if maybe I could just 25 briefly pick up on that, I think one of the things that

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

29

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 Solon mentioned that I think is extremely important that 2 was also central to the FTC's Report is that in some of 3 these cases you have data that was gathered for -initially for some purpose that didn't require high 4 5 fidelity, like slightly making more accurate the list of people that you send out a mailer to. And now, in some б 7 instances, some of that data is being used for purposes, 8 like, deciding that certain people are likely to be 9 fraudsters and will not be transacted with by actors in 10 the marketplace.

And I think one of the great concerns that the 11 civil rights community has is to make sure that where 12 we're confident -- well, I'll speak only for myself --13 I'm confident that businesses are going to do things in 14 ways that are optimal from a financial perspective, that 15 if something helps to make something more profitable, 16 17 that it will happen. But I think, you know, what is the harm from a civil rights perspective versus from a 18 19 business perspective when the occasional minority or unbanked, or underbanked, or otherwise marginalized 20 person is incorrectly excluded from some product that 21 2.2 they'd be ready to transact with. You know, at some level some amount of that is a cost of doing business. 23 And I think one question is whether the amount of that 24 25 that's acceptable as a cost of doing business is the same

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

30

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

or is different than the amount that is acceptable as a
civil rights' matter.

And I'll just say -- I mean, we -- our group of technologists that works with civil rights folks released on Friday a new report on big data and civil rights, which you can find at bigdata.fairness.io, which does our very best to sort of inventory these concerns.

8 MR. GSELL: So, I'd like to go back for a 9 second to what is big data? Data's been around for a 10 really, really long time. And people have been using it 11 and analyzing it and trying to figure out what it means 12 and what they should do with it.

Today, there's just more of it. This phenomena 13 14 that this new thing called big data has existed, it's not something that just came into voque; it's something 15 that's been around a long time. And big data, by real 16 17 definition, is more data than your organization can handle. Okay. I mean, that's big data. So, if you've 18 19 got more stuff coming to you at home than you can deal with, you have big data. 20

The question really becomes, as more and more data sources become available, more and more data is out there, how do you gather it and make sense of it? I think the -- I think an awful lot of people give the industry more credit for sophistication than actually

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

exists. Most people for the most part are still somewhat overwhelmed and a bit behind the curve on the notion of dealing with all of the new informational data that's coming through.

5 MR. TUROW: Can I just pick up on that? Т б agree, and I've talked to a lot of people who say exactly 7 what you say in the retail business; for example, that 8 they're overwhelmed and that we're at baby steps now. But it's the beginning of an era. And I would object to 9 10 the notion that big data are simply the continuation in volume, because when you start adding velocity, and 11 volume, and variety, and the notion then becomes 12 predictive analytics, we're in a different world. 13

We're in a world where hundreds and hundreds of 14 data points are used to come up with conclusions about 15 people that are almost not even intuitive a large part of 16 17 the time. You come up with the -- you have a key indicator that you're trying to look for, but the notion 18 19 of which data are going to be used in the end -- an example, which may sound crazy, but I -- you know, it's 20 not totally nuts. 21

Let's say you're a retail establishment, and you're interested in trying to predict which people are going to become less-valued customers, and you have a definition of a less-valued customer. You run your data

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 with your hundreds of thousands of customers and you find 2 that people who start buying vegetable seeds for planting 3 in an urban environment predict that they are going to 4 become less-valued customers in the sense of giving back 5 more stuff, you getting only for sales.

б Now you might say, what does one have to do 7 with another? I could think -- and this gets back to 8 what danah was saying, there are lots and lots of reasons 9 we could think about, and I could give you some, as to 10 why a person buying vegetable seeds would be predictive as a customer you wouldn't want to deal with the way you 11 deal with other customers, giving discounts and other 12 things like that. 13

But from the big data standpoint, the key is it's predictive, okay. We may not be sure why it's predictive and it gets used like that. And the notion of personalizing data that way is a terrific change in the way companies begin to evaluate their customers on many different levels.

20 MR. DUNCAN: Let me just say a couple words 21 about the retail industry. Obviously, we operate on a 22 very narrow profit margin. It's about two percent on 23 average. And so it's important for the industry that 24 we're able to find those customers who are going to be 25 long, loyal, valuable customers.

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

33

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 When we talk about big data, in a sense, we're 2 really talking about an expansion of what's always been done in the retail industry. If you go back a hundred 3 4 years and you think about how your typical store worked, 5 the store manager was constantly analyzing the shoppers 6 in his store and trying to determine what is it I have to move in the store in order to attract more people; what 7 8 is it I have to say to this customer in order to increase 9 the loyalty. What big data, or what's referred to as big 10 data, is an expansion of that effort. They are new analytic tools in order to accomplish the same thing. 11 Τf 12 we're not able to bring people in the store and not able 13 to get them to increase what they're spending, then chances are the store's not going to survive. 14 MS. BOYD: I think this actually raises a 15

different question which is tethered to the topic of today, which is, how do we evenstart to measure or make sense of fairness? Which is usually where we're starting to think about sort of the challenges of how big data gets used.

Now, in the American historical context we usually have a battle between equality and equity as our models of fairness, right? Equality is the idea of equal opportunity, we create that even playing field, everybody enters the table at the same fair starting point, and

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

34

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

25

1 that's how we constitute fairness is when we have equal 2 opportunity. Equity, of course, is saying, guess what, 3 we have a large amount of systemic issues that result in the fact that people do not enter the table at the same 4 playing field, or same level, so how then do we think 5 about offsetting or dealing with those structural issues б 7 and how do we think about reconstituting, you know, the 8 societal infrastructure so we can think about fairness, right? And mind you, we have a long debate in the U.S. 9 10 on this issue of equity. Right. We get into this 11 discussion of affirmative action. We get into this discussion of whether or not that constitutes socialism, 12 and politics, politics, politics. 13

14 But there's a third logic that big data brings to bear with what we talk about as fairness. 15 Something that is very much coming from the market-driven logic 16 17 that Mallory talked about -- right -- which is the idea that we're trying to optimize out efficiencies, and to 18 19 think about distribution of limited amounts of resources. Think about how we allocate in the best way possible in 20 order to either maximize profit, minimize, you know, law 21 2.2 enforcement officers on the street; you know, in another context, thinking about how we distribute resources or 23 maximize opportunities. 24

The challenge with that is that market-

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555 35

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 driven logic of fairness often really comes up pretty 2 viciously against our notion of what is equity, because 3 of the fact that, as Mallory pointed out, we have these really small margins. And the question, then, is who 4 5 bears the responsibility for, you know, the fact that we have, you know, retailers who need to figure out how to б be profitable? I mean, we have the fact that many, you 7 8 know, of our customers are not going to be that 9 profitable element.

We've had this historically, right? Where do 10 11 we actually allocate new, you know, stores? Do we do it in a way that is near neighborhoods who are not 12 considered profitable? How, then, do we think about the 13 14 social ecosystem? The reason I bring this up is because big data is , when used well, when the 15 predictive analytics are done right, when the data mining 16 17 is done with some level of statistical accuracy, you can get to a point of all of that unintended discriminatory 18 19 or unfair outcomes because of the fact that we're trying to minimize -- you know, you're trying to maximize 20 profit, minimize, you know, risk, and really deal with 21 2.2 those efficiencies. And that's part of the trade-off in a commercial setting. 23

24 MS. ARMSTRONG: And we're going to be following 25 up and circling back to the fairness and ethics as we

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

36
Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 continue on with this panel, but I think that's an 2 important issue to bear in mind because it resonates 3 through all that we're talking about. I'd like to ask Kristin to also describe a 4 5 little bit some of the findings of the Senate's Big Data б Report last year. MS. AMERLING: I'd be glad to, and thank 7 Sure. 8 you for the opportunity to participate today. Chairman Rockefeller, as Chair of the Senate 9 10 Commerce Committee, recently conducted an inquiry into how consumer information is collected, analyzed, shared 11 and sold that I think shares the goal of this panel 12 today, which is assessing what is the current landscape 13 14 here. And just to give you a little bit of background, the inquiry was conducted by reaching out to nine major 15 data brokers to ask what are their practices in 16 17 obtaining, analyzing and sharing consumer information. And Chairman Rockefeller released findings in a report at 18 19 the end of last year, a majority staff report. I think that there are four major findings that 20 are particularly relevant to the discussion that we're 21 2.2 having on this panel and today. First, companies, data brokers that collect 23 information without direct interaction with consumers, 24 25 and often without their knowledge, are collecting a

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 tremendous volume of data and it has tremendous 2 specificity. Second, the companies are collecting this 3 4 information from a very wide variety of sources. 5 Third, the result of analyzing this information б that is collected includes products that are lists of consumers that define them by characteristics that 7 8 include their financial and health status, including 9 groupings of consumers based on financial vulnerability 10 and other vulnerabilities, and they include another set of products that the Chairwoman referred to this morning 11 relating to scoring consumers, predicting their behaviors 12 based on data that's collected. And some of these 13 products very closely resemble credit scoring tools that 14 15 are regulated by FCRA raising questions about how these products that may or may not fall under the FCRA are 16 17 being used. 18 And finally, the fourth finding that I think is

19 worth noting is the lack of transparency that consumers 20 have into data broker practices. And I'm happy to elaborate a little bit more on the four points. 21 2.2 MS. ARMSTRONG: Well, you know what, why don't you weave them in as we continue the -- the conversation? 23 MS. AMERLING: 24 Okay. Sure. 25 MS. ARMSTRONG: But raising one of the points

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

that Kristin just brought up, I wanted to also throw out to the group whether where -- whether where the data comes from matters? Whether it's coming from internal sources, external sources, third parties, whether it's passively collected or actively collected? Does it matter in terms of use or types of information?

7 Joe?

25

8 MR. TUROW: Yeah, I think it matters a lot, but 9 I think we have to be careful to say that just because a 10 store, for example, collects the data, it's not a 11 problem. The example I gave with the seeds -- just to 12 push that a little bit forward -- could reflect a hidden 13 discrimination.

14 Let's say a person begins to plant a garden in her urban area because she's just lost her job, has to 15 take care of her grandchildren. Those kinds of subjects 16 17 can be brought out, not in direct discrimination, we know this person has lost her job, we know this person had to 18 19 take care of her grandchildren, she has no husband or whatever, but rather, the fact that she's buying 20 vegetable seeds. You see, it's the idea of hidden 21 2.2 discrimination even within a particular store. Now, add to that the things that you can buy 23 from third parties that could build even greater profiles 24

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

about people without anyone knowing that it takes place.

39

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

People going through stores with loyalty cards, and then 1 2 the material gets put on top of that which can lead to 3 many types of discrimination that we have no clue about. MR. GSELL: So, that's certainly a possibility, 4 5 I mean, the inherent when you do analytics on data, but one of the things that really is driving a lot of the 6 7 change is the ability to process all of this data. It's 8 one thing to collect it; it's another thing to actually do something with it, okay, and I would contend that the 9 10 ability to tease out -- actually, to eliminate the need to sample. So, historically, data was so big that you 11 did samples, and inherent in samples are some of the biases 12 13 because they're based on how the sampler decides to set 14 up their sample set.

When you have big data and you have the ability 15 to use what I'll call "big compute against big data," you 16 17 eliminate the need for sampling. And when you eliminate 18 the need for sampling and you go against the entire data 19 set, you have a much greater chance of eliminating historic bias that have existed based on the way people 20 have decided that this represents an entire population. 21 22 You don't have to represent an entire population anymore. With big data and big analytics, you can hit the whole 23 24 thing.

25

MR. TUROW: But that's my point. See, that's

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

40

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 exactly what I'm saying. What I'm saying is that 2 increasingly companies -- and now it's harder, five years from now it will be easier -- companies will be able to 3 use data in variety, velocity, and volume in such a way 4 5 as to personalize a model. So that if I find that there are a thousand characteristics that I can bring together б and come up with just a couple that make me decide that I 7 8 should go after you, that may be a discriminatory decision and you don't even know it, because the -- the 9 10 data that you're using are so part of the person's life in secondary ways that they discriminate even though it's 11 not said that it's a low-income person or a person of a 12 It just shows up that way. 13 certain minority group. MR. GSELL: I think you'll give us more 14 credibility or ability than actually exists. 15 MR. TUROW: Okay. The last thing I'll say 16 17 about that is you're right, but what's happening is, what is the trajectory of interest? And if you look at what 18 people in the business are saying, that's where they want 19 20 to go. They don't say they want to discriminate, but they want to say we want to be able to predict what a 21 2.2 person is going to do when that person is walking into a

23 store.

24 Eric Schmidt at one point said about Google, we 25 want you to go to Google to find out what your job should

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

41

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

be in the future. Okay. That's what he said several years. We want you to go to Google to find out what your career ought to be. That's quite a statement. They can't do it now.

5 MS. BOYD: So, one of the things that's 6 important to understand is that the data that we're 7 talking about is not just about the data that you may 8 give to a company or a data broker or even your 9 interaction purely with them, but in many ways it's about 10 how you fit within a network of other actors and what 11 else they're doing, right?

Historically, we understood this is categories 12 and, in fact, a lot of our conversation about 13 discrimination is a conversation of how one fits into a 14 protected class or a protected category, right? And you 15 think about categories as a way of bucketing. And this 16 17 had to do with the fact that we didn't have the whole data set and that we couldn't actually imagine the kinds 18 19 of personalization that we're talking about.

20 Personalization is only made possible because 21 you actually can position somebody in relation 22 statistically through a whole variety of other actors 23 through networks, networks that in many ways are not 24 intentionally designed for by the system creator. 25 They're looking, literally, for correlations that they

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

42

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

can see are probabilistic connections. But this also
means that we're dealing with data sets, or people, that
don't have say over what goes on.

So, I think about this, for example, with 4 5 Facebook, right, which is -- and part of to keep in mind of all of this is all of the businesses have different б 7 reasons why they're doing different things, right? 8 Facebook wants to give you a service that if you have not signed up to their site before, they want, when you come 9 10 in, that you don't end up in this weird desert of no friends, no content, no nothing, right, because that's 11 miserable. And so one of the things that they have 12 gotten much better at doing is determining, before you've 13 14 even shown up, what is the likelihood that you sit within 15 a particular network?

16 Now, they can do this because of the fact that 17 your friends have most likely updated your email or added your email address to their system, right? So, your 18 19 friends made decisions to give information about you to 20 Facebook, right? They can do this because they can also assume, once they have that basic information, they can 21 2.2 make who else within the network -- what do the people like, what are they interested in, and they can start to 23 say, hey, might you be interested in this, and give you 24 25 some channel to start engaging.

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 But -- and this is where we get to this 2 question of -- you know, what kinds of data are we talking about? That individual never gave over their 3 information, they didn't give over their list of friends, 4 5 their friends gave away them and the site was able to interpolate. And this is what becomes part of the б 7 challenge of a lot of the data analytics technics that 8 we're talking about. We're not talking about a known trade-off between an individual and a data analyst. 9 10 We're talking about the way in which an individual is positioned, intentionally or unintentionally, within this 11 network based on what they have or have not given over, 12 or what's been given over about them without their even 13 14 realization of it.

MS. ARMSTRONG: So, let's follow this up a 15 little bit. So, how does it -- does it matter how this 16 17 data's being used? I mean, danah's been talking about the social network context. I'd like to take it back a 18 19 little bit to traditional marketing or eligibility-type determinations. Does the use of the data help define how 20 it -- how it should be collected or how it should be 21 2.2 used?

23 MR. DUNCAN: Models are at best, as I think it 24 was discussed earlier, just estimates. And we don't know 25 how reliable they're going to be in every instance. And

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

44

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

you can imagine -- and they can be accurate or not. You 1 2 can imagine a company trying to sell a very expensive 3 automobile, and it pulls various lists, and it says there's a 30 percent chance that people will come into 4 5 your showroom to look at this car versus another list б there's a 20 percent chance and five percent. So, they 7 -- they have the money to send out 10,000 solicitations, 8 and they're going to obviously pull from that first list. 9 They might not realize until later that that list is 95 10 percent men and five percent women.

11 Now, is that a fair determination? Is that 12 accurate for that car? Well, if the car happens to be, 13 say, a Maserati Gran Turismo, it may turn out that men 14 are much more interested in a car that is a \$200,000 15 phallic symbol than are women.

16 (Laughter.)

MR. DUNCAN: But you can't really say that the -- the use of the analytics was inappropriate in that case.

20 MR. ROBINSON: Can I -- I think one thing that 21 is so important and is sort of not yet part of what we're 22 often talking about, but is sort of under the surface of 23 what we're talking about, is the desire that consumers, 24 and historically, the regulatory regimes have to 25 understand why decisions were reached.

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 So, one of the big things that happens in the 2 Fair Credit Reporting Act (FCRA) context is that if an adverse decision is reached, of course, the consumer has 3 this right to have explained to them why the decision was 4 5 reached, which means that if new kinds of data are being used to reach FCRA-covered decisions, there needs to be б 7 this ability to spell out in some fashion how did that 8 decision arise from that data. 9 And, relatedly, in the Equal Credit Opportunity 10 Act (ECOA)context, a model that has a factor in it that's correlated with protected status, which, of course, many 11 of the key factors are that predict creditworthiness, 12 sadly, because creditworthiness is itself not uniformly 13 14 distributed across protected status groups and the 15 majority. So, how do you decide whether --16 17 notwithstanding the fact that it correlates, say, with race, a factor can still be used in the credit model? 18 19 And it turns out there's a -- there's a two-factor test. One is that the factor has to have a statistical 20 relationship to creditworthiness, which is unsurprising. 21 2.2 And the other -- excuse me -- the other requirement is that the factor has to have an understandable 23 relationship with creditworthiness. 24

25 So, under existing ECOA precedent, if buying

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

46

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

25

seeds at the store predicts that you are a bad credit risk, and someone wants to use that in a credit model, even if the prediction is stronger than lots of other more intuitively financial-related factors, it may nonetheless turn out that that use is not acceptable because the relationship is not -- in the words of the financial regulatory guidance -- understandable.

8 And I actually think that one -- it's a central 9 tension in big data because when you think about the 10 promise of it, it's to surface relationships that weren't intuitively obvious to us in the first place. Things we 11 didn't already know, but then, nonetheless, are useful in 12 the marketplace. But I think that, you know, to the 13 extent that the payoff from these new technologies is to 14 tell us stuff that we couldn't intuitively have figured 15 out, by the same token -- it's a double-edged sword, 16 17 right -- by that same logic you have the problem of it 18 being very difficult, potentially, to explain either to 19 consumers or to make visible to regulators what the relationships are, or even for the -- the decision makers 20 in business themselves to understand what are the reasons 21 2.2 why certain factors are ending up in these models. MR. GSELL: But there's also a tendency to have 23 big data be more inclusive than exclusive. And I'll give 24

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

you a quick example. We work with the State of North

47

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 Carolina and their education system. And one of the 2 things that has been determined to be very important 3 about education and going through education is the ability to take Algebra in the eighth grade. Okay. 4 Now, 5 historically, the way you got into eighth grade Algebra was teacher recommendations. We've been able to work б with North Carolina around analytics to analyze test 7 8 scores, just pure test scores, from the fourth grade 9 through the eighth grade -- through the seventh grade 10 actually, to determine that there is a group of the population that is normally not considered for pre-11 Algebra, or for eighth grade Algebra based on 12 combinations of things that are beyond just the test 13 14 scores, or things in the test that are more than just the 15 actual answers.

16 And as a result of this, we've identified -- or 17 the State of North Carolina -- the schools have identified 20 percent more students who were not eligible 18 19 for eighth grade math based on teacher recommendations. And of those 20 percent more students, 97 percent of them 20 go through eighth grade Algebra without a problem. 21 So, 2.2 they would have otherwise been excluded, but through big data and analytics they're included and they succeed. 23 And it's a huge win for inclusion, not exclusion. 24 25 MS. ARMSTRONG: Okay. Let's -- does anyone

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

48

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

have some examples of how big data has been inclusive or 1 2 solved a problem similar to what Gene has laid out in either the traditional credit or marketing/advertising 3 4 context? 5 So -- all right. б (Laughter.) 7 MS. ARMSTRONG: Then let's -- let's take this a 8 slightly different way, but I would like the panelists to 9 be thinking about real examples that they have, because 10 one of the goals of this panel is to sort of lay the landscape of current usage. So, let me --11 MR. GSELL: I have lots more. 12 MS. ARMSTRONG: Oh, good. Well --13 MR. GSELL: But I figured I wanted to let other 14 people talk, so I'll just -- I'll hold them and work them 15 16 in. 17 MS. ARMSTRONG: How about -- why don't -- you can -- how about why don't you do another one and then 18 19 we'll see if that triggers. 20 MR. GSELL: All right. So, along the lines of credit scores and how people are included or excluded, 21 2.2 through the use of better data and better analytics, one of the large auto companies that issues credit on a 23 regular basis has been able -- and, historically, they're 24 25 very conservative, okay, which is we want our risk

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

49

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

profile against our consumer loan base to look like this. 1 2 They've been able to use big data to actually include So, they 3 more people in the sample set than exclude. actually have a mantra, which is how can we be more 4 5 exclusive, turn down less people if you will, okay, so б that we can tease out the people who historically don't have a good FICO score but they are in fact still good 7 8 credit risks. Okay.

9 So, working with them and through the analytics 10 we're able to find the people who are normally excluded, 11 include them back into the population to give credit to. 12 And, again, the historic default rate on the incremental 13 people that we bring back into the population is lower 14 than the historic credit failure rate across the entire 15 data set.

MS. ARMSTRONG: So, I think that weaves into 16 17 one of the comments that David's paper that was released earlier -- or last week -- noted that 70 million 18 19 consumers do not have credit scores. And that alternative data can often be a positive way to include 20 people that previously aren't part of that mix. 21 So, 2.2 Gene, without going into the special sauce, can -- can you tell us what kind -- what is it about the scoring and 23 analytics of credit that allows non-traditional data to 24 25 be used in such a positive way?

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

50

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 MR. GSELL: So, I'm not a credit expert. MS. ARMSTRONG: 2 Okay. MR. GSELL: I will preface by telling you that. 3 There's an ability to get more sophisticated modeling 4 5 across a larger data set. And the more information I have -- it's a classic statistical problem -- the more б 7 information I have, from a statistical forecasting 8 perspective, the better able I am to predict. So, by bringing in more data, different vehicles, different data 9 10 vehicles, I'm able to, if you will, tease out, okay, the most likely to be successful credit worthy people. Okay, 11 but I can't tell you what the algorithm does. 12 MS. ARMSTRONG: Okay. All right. 13 I mean, so, just to go 14 MR. ROBINSON: specifically to sort of additional data and credit 15 worthiness, I mean the big sort of frontier there that 16 17 has been -- that has shown signs of statistical strength has to do with the payment of utility bills, so cell 18 19 phone bills, power bills, things like that. And, you 20 know, on the one hand there may be people for whom traditional, you know, FICO score data does not exist, 21 2.2 nonetheless, they've been paying their power bill on time for many years. Turns out that's a good predictor that 23 they would be a good loan risk. And so, by including 24 25 that data there is the potential to expand the group of

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

51

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

borrowers for whom the lender can have confidence that
they are likely to repay.

Nonetheless, when you change how data is used 3 4 from one purpose to another purpose there are also social 5 justice risks. So, in this context, for example, with б utility payments in New England there are many states that have assistance programs where if you are unable to 7 8 pay your power bill they will keep your heat on in the 9 winter, but what they require you to do is show that 10 you're delinquent in the payment of your power bill in order to receive the needed assistance. 11 They say you don't have to skimp on food, you can buy your groceries 12 and not pay your power bill and then we'll come in and 13 help you. Of course, if the world changes in such a way 14 that that power bill now becomes also the key to 15 accessing credit, then that conflicts with that 16 17 assistance program in a way that may lead those people to have, you know, a really difficult choice where the state 18 19 assistance program ends up, in effect, saying that you have to commit some kind of like, you know, credit self-20 harm in order to keep on getting help keeping the heat on 21 2.2 in the winter.

Now, of course, the possibility exists to revise, you know, those programs in ways that resolve that concern. But I guess what I'm really saying is that

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 the -- the benefits that are there, I think, are best 2 realized when we tread particularly carefully with the 3 repurposing of data that was gathered in one context, you know, for use in another. And I would again say the use 4 5 of data to lock people out of transactions that was at б first gathered for market purposes where errors were much 7 less of a concern is a serious social justice concern. 8 MS. BOYD: So, you'll notice that one of the 9 things that happens is that we're often going to public

10 sector examples. And part of the reason why we do this, even as corporates are working with public sector, is the 11 fact that many of the decisions that are made within 12 private enterprises are not visible. And so, this 13 becomes a trade-off, right. Do you assume that the 14 private sector actors are inherently evil, or do you 15 assume that they're actually trying to do the right 16 17 thing? And, right, we can agree or disagree on a whole variety of that. 18

And I think that's actually where it becomes really difficult, because these same technics that can be used to increase different aspects of fairness can also be used to create new kinds of complexities. And it's that tension that becomes really difficult because it's often not visible. And it's not only just not visible to outsiders, it's often not visible to the actors

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

53

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

themselves as they're trying to do a lot of the predictive analytics that they're working on. Right. We're working with complex learning algorithms. Do the engineers even understand what's going on? And this is where we get back to this question of scoring as an example there.

7 Now, the other thing is that when you do this 8 kind of work, what do you do as the intervention? Right. So, I'll give an example. So, in Microsoft Research, 9 10 which is the academic arm of Microsoft, which is nice because it means researchers publish a lot of their 11 experiments. And so, you can see certain attempts to try 12 to figure these things out. And I'll give an example 13 from a non-focus on discrimination, but it shows the 14 15 challenge here.

Eric Horvitz is a researcher at Microsoft Research and he's at the point with Bing data where he can predict with a high level of probability, depending on somebody's searches, whether or not they're going to be hospitalized within the next 48 hours. Right. That's a really interesting puzzle. Now, the question is, what do you do with that information? Right.

If you are Microsoft and you are running Bing, does that mean you send a warning sign, like, you're about to be hospitalized. Like, that's creepy, right.

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

54

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

Like, what's going on with that? Does that mean you 1 2 figure out, you know, a subtler way, a slight 3 advertisement, as a way of suggesting that they might think about it? Again, where do we get on the sort of, 4 5 you know, Minority Report creepy zone of it all? Or do б you not do anything because you don't want to, you know, deal with the liability? Those are ethical questions 7 8 that become part of it. Things that companies struggle 9 with all the time when they're doing this. Right. They 10 start to see a trend, they start to realize a correlation, and they go, okay, how do we intervene in an 11 12 appropriate way?

Now, of course, this also becomes a challenge 13 14 when companies have to think about the responsibility they have beyond their particular domain. 15 So, for example, JP Morgan and Chase does amazing analytics work 16 17 to predict with high levels of probability whether or not somebody is engaged in trafficking of humans, 18 19 particularly for sex. Right. And they can do this based 20 on a whole set of different financial patterns that become obvious. Okay. So, their response, because, you 21 2.2 know, their company, they don't know how to intervene in human trafficking, right, why should they? So, of 23 course, they're going to work with law enforcement. 24 But 25 that sometimes is a good idea and sometimes not. Right.

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 And a lot of people who work on trafficking issues have 2 identified why often law enforcement is not the best 3 intervention point where social services is. So, how then do we think about the ethics of those responses? 4 5 And this is where we've got this big challenge б with corporations. What are they choosing to look at? 7 Are they choosing to do it in a way that we deem to be 8 ethical or appropriate? How do -- what do they do with 9 the information that they get? And when and where do 10 they, or should they make this information public? And it's not easy to work things out. So, I 11 don't want to assume that just our silence and failure to 12 give examples is not that companies are engaging always 13 in bad -- you know actressing. A lot of is that these 14 things aren't visible for a whole variety of complex 15 16 ethical concerns. 17 MS. ARMSTRONG: And I think that's one of the points of Kristin's that the report showed last year. 18 19 Would you care to elaborate on that? MS. AMERLING: Yes. We ran into this lack of 20 visibility issue in a number of ways when were looking at 21 2.2 the practices of the representative data broker companies. First, the companies are gathering 23 information largely without consumer -- direct 24 25 interaction with the consumer, so the consumers

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 themselves aren't really aware that the companies are 2 using their information or that the companies necessarily 3 even exist. And then, in looking at the contractual provisions provided to the committee, we saw that that 4 5 many of the companies perpetuate this secrecy by including contractual provisions in their contracts with б 7 their customers that say you're prohibited from 8 disclosing what your data source was.

And then, even when a number of companies do 9 10 provide -- a number of the companies we surveyed do provide some rights of access for consumers to look at 11 12 the data that they have on them. And in some cases they provide some rights of correction if the consumer feels 13 the data is inaccurate. But even when those rights are 14 provided, and not all companies do provide them, they 15 don't have much value when the majority of consumers 16 17 aren't even aware that the companies exist or are 18 collecting this data.

And then, we, in addition, ran into several large companies that outright refused to provide to the committee who were their specific data sources and who are their specific customers. So, those were all obstacles to trying to understand, you know, how the -how this information is being used and analyzed. MR. DUNCAN: Companies are in a very

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

57

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 interesting situation right now, especially in the retail 2 community, because we're in a transitional period. For a long time in the world there existed the online 3 community, which a great deal of information tends to be 4 5 gathered. And then, there's the in-store community where it's a lot more -- a lot more meager. And we've seen a б 7 behavioral in stores and in consumers where they want to view this as omnichannel. And they want to buy it 8 online, and they want to return it in the store. Well 9 10 that means there has to be data flows back and forth between those two -- those two markets. And so, the 11 folks who are running the store have to figure out how 12 13 far can we go?

14 And what we find happens -- and this may explain some of the information shortages that you're 15 talking about -- what happens is that they look at 16 17 correlates to what consumers expect in terms of the use of information in the store, and that's the model they 18 19 use. So, they tend to be very conservative in terms of expanding the use of the data or the expansion of that 20 data in a store market. 21

22 MS. ARMSTRONG: Can you give an example of 23 that?

24 MR. DUNCAN: There is -- there is what -- there 25 may be cookies that are used online that will travel from

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

58

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 location to location. In a store environment we're 2 uncomfortable with that kind of movement. We would say 3 consumers are comfortable being observed in the store, and so information may be gathered and used within the 4 5 store context. But they're very reluctant to go beyond that because that violates consumer's reasonable -- or б 7 the -- that violates the store's expectation as the 8 consumer's reasonable expectation.

9 MS. BOYD: Let's be clear that Mallory's 10 hinting at the fact that there are actually a lot of startups out there that are actually trying to track 11 mobile phones into stores. And there's a big tension 12 within the retailers as to whether or not to implement 13 that because it parallels the cookies issue. 14 It allows you to literally track a unique identifier of a phone, 15 see whether you've seen that person before, see what 16 17 their patterns are, see how they're navigating the store, all of that is technically feasible, the question is 18 19 whether or not retailers want to implement it or what the 20 challenges are of doing so.

21 MS. ARMSTRONG: I think Joe wants to add 22 something.

23 MR. TUROW: Well, I've spoken to a couple 24 people who say they do exactly that now. And all you 25 have to do is think about loyalty cards. Loyalty cards,

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

59

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 which are kept by virtually everyone here who goes to a 2 supermarket, probably uses a loyalty card, it's like 90 3 percent of Americans who go to supermarkets that give out loyalty cards use them, because otherwise you lose a lot 4 5 of money if you don't. They track everything you do. б Until the last few years they haven't been able to much 7 with it, they haven't, for lots of reasons, done any big 8 data analysis, and that's changing totally. Okay. And there are companies, for example, Kroger owns part of 9 10 Dunnhumby, which is a company that is designed just to do these sort of analytics. The idea now -- companies like 11 Macy's and others are putting pods of these beacons in 12 stores that look at you when you reach you a certain 13 point and then give you specific blandishments, like, 14 discounts based upon your shopping habits. Catalina 15 Marketing for decades have been giving people these long 16 17 coupons as you check out, based upon 52 weeks of looking at your shopping habits anonymously. Now they're 18 19 beginning to do stuff in the store in a digital sense and 20 outside the store.

So, we -- in fact, you're absolutely right what's happening now is stores are getting so nervous about the online environment that physical stores are bringing the internet to the store. And the big data are extremely a part of that in ways that danah mentioned and

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

60

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

in other ways as well. And it's a -- that's exactly 1 It's a fascinating trajectory partly 2 what's happening. 3 because of the growth of big data in the online world. MR. DUNCAN: And, if I could, it's also because 4 5 the consumer expects that seamless experience. And it presents the retailer with a bit of a dilemma. б You want 7 to treat the consumers in the way they want -- like to be treated, but you want to be sensitive to the privacy 8 implications and the use of the data at the same time. 9 10 And how you square that circle depends on the reputation of each retailer. 11 12 MS. ARMSTRONG: But is it a transparency issue? I mean, do you think we're at a -- that in five, ten 13 years it will be totally different because the consumer's 14 expectation of privacy or not sort of being their 15 purchases or their behavior being followed? I mean, I 16 17 almost hear you saying that it's sort of expected online 18 but not in a store. That seems like a little bit of a 19 disconnect to me. 20 MR. GSELL: Well, to some extent, it's 21 generational. 2.2 MS. ARMSTRONG: Uh-huh. MR. GSELL: So, I mean, I am high on the creep 23 24 factor --25 MS. ARMSTRONG: I was going to say, you and me

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 are the same generation.

5

2 MR. GSELL: -- on some of those particular 3 things. Yeah, but my kids, you know, they have no 4 problem.

MS. ARMSTRONG: Right.

6 MR. GSELL: They expect that to your point. 7 They expect the same kind of offers and service and 8 interaction online when they walk through the store they 9 expect the same experience.

MS. BOYD: Now, I think I'd be -- I want to sort of butt in there, because young people -- there's a lot of self delusion. Young people are actually just as self deluded about a lot of this as we adults are. Like, there's not this big difference between young people. They want privacy, too. They're focused very heavily on the people who hold immediate power over them.

17 I want to just think through an experience all 18 of us had. Right. We came in here this morning, in some 19 ways we knew it was going to be recorded, we knew people we're going to take pictures, we're at a public event, 20 right. You saw the webcast notice. And yet, when we 21 2.2 heard this morning the listed detail of, like, if, you know, if you object at any moment to a photograph being 23 taken, you know, as Tiffany went through this you're 24 25 sitting here going, "I want to leave," right, like, "This

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 is really creepy." Right. And even though you know it 2 part of it is that you had put it down, you had avoided 3 it, you hadn't thought about your hair in perfect, you 4 know, coiffed form.

5 This is one of the challenges that we run into б all of the time, which is that notice and information is not always the best way to actually create a meaningful 7 8 relationship. And there's a lot of self delusion on both The reality we also -- we collect a lot of 9 sides. 10 videotape that we never look at. Right. My guess is that most of us are never going to look at the videotape 11 of how badly our hair looks on that camera. Right. 12 Part of it is this interesting challenge of how much do we 13 purposefully sort of put this information aside and 14 15 navigate it through.

16 But I would not put this as a generational 17 issue. This is not a generational issue. And Chris Hoofnogel, in particular, has done phenomenal work 18 19 looking at the consumer side of it. Young people feel the same way as adults, their trade-offs look different. 20 MS. ARMSTRONG: But is it an educational issue, 21 2.2 then? I mean, it's easy to suggest that it could be a generational thing or not, but I -- I wonder how do we 23 educate people, not just adults, not just children or 24 25 younger people, to expect that or to know that their

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

63

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 transactions will be recorded or collected.

2 MS. BOYD: But you're basically asking to 3 educate them about the fact that they are powerless. Right. Like, that's what the education ends up being 4 5 about. Like, either you opt out of this room, right, or you'll be recorded. Period. You have no say. And б 7 that's one of the trade-offs that happens all the time 8 online, or in these -- you know, commercial environments. 9 Right. You want to go and buy something from Best Buy, you will be recorded, get over it. Right. Otherwise, 10 11 don't qo into Best Buy.

MR. ROBINSON: And just to pick up on this 12 transparency and on something that danah earlier said 13 about how, you know, we go to these public sectors 14 examples because we don't know what's going on inside of 15 these private enterprises. I think that's absolutely 16 17 true and is central, really, to the FTC's future 18 decisions about what to do in this area, is that, you 19 know, what -- education about the fact that a practice happens in general does really little, if any, help to 20 try and figure out whether that practice manifests in a 21 2.2 discriminatory fashion for particular people.

And Dr. Sweeney's work on the discriminatory delivery of online ads is indeed an unique example available in the public discussion, which is why the

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 Chairwoman mentioned it this morning and we've come back 2 to it here. And I think what I'd like to see is a world 3 in which you don't have to be a -- you know, a world leading data scientist, who also happens to personally be 4 5 the victim of discrimination, in order to have the tools б that are necessary to check that that's happening and 7 address it. And certainly after the study came out, 8 Google changed its practices with respect to the delivery 9 ads opposite names in general in order to avoid the 10 discrimination harm of these disparaging arrest-11 suggestive ads.

But that's an extremely unusual case and I --12 and I think we would all like to see a world in which if 13 harms like that are happening to people who, you know, 14 are not academics and data scientists with kind of all of 15 the resources that it would take to be a personal, you 16 17 know, sort of scholar of that discriminatory harm, you 18 know, when that harm befalls someone who's in a different 19 position, who's more in a marginalized position, I think what we would all like to see is for those harms to be 20 treated with equal seriousness. But I think the fear 21 2.2 that the community has right now, which I think is an extremely well-grounded one, is that when harms of that 23 24 sort do befall someone who's in a marginalized position, 25 they really don't have the tools today to -- not only to

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

65

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 solve, even necessarily, to diagnose those problems. 2 MR. DUNCAN: It's not --3 MS. ARMSTRONG: But some -- sorry, I was going to say that some would argue that the Fair Credit 4 5 Reporting Act is a -- is a mechanism in the credit context, because it's doing exactly the sorts of things б 7 you're talking about which is when adverse action -- if 8 you fall within, an adverse action is taken, you're provided a notice that the adverse action was a result of 9 10 something in the credit report, and you're given the opportunity to dispute that information. So, I wonder 11 whether the expectation in the credit world is a little 12 bit different because they know they have this mechanism 13 in place, and whether that's a metric that's useful in 14 another context? 15 16 MR. DUNCAN: I think we have to make

17 qualitative differences. When we're talking about 18 credit, or insurance, or education, we may have very 19 different expectations than when we're talking about 20 marketing.

Let me go back a moment ago to the example of the sports car. One solution would be to say, no, you must send the offer to come in and test drive the car to more people. Well, the consequences to that is that people receive the offer who have no interest in, thus

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

66

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 depleting the funds that the dealership has for sending 2 it out, or people will rush in to test drive it who have 3 no ability to purchase the car, thus tying up the service 4 folks at the auto dealership.

5 So, you really have to look at the quality of 6 what you're doing as opposed to just saying let's take 7 the credit reporting structure and apply that more 8 broadly.

MS. BOYD: Also, I don't want to dismiss the 9 10 credit reporting. I think it's an important intervention, and I think -- you know, I'm very excited 11 to see that being a regulatory intervention. But also, 12 let's be realistic. Many of the people that are most hit 13 by it have not the time, not the connections, not the 14 understanding, not the literacy, not the wherewithal, and 15 they don't feel a sense of power to be able to actually 16 17 fight it in many cases.

18 And so, when we actually look at that, it's 19 also this question of who has all of those resources, those soft resources, to be able to do the thing that 20 they were supposedly protected, you know, for. 21 And 2.2 that's where this interesting tension emerges of where are we trying to get marginalized voices, whether we're 23 talking about youth, whether we're talking about 24 25 protected classes, to raise up and try to be powerful

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

67

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

against systems of power that are meant to actually challenge them? Or where are we trying to think about the role of different kinds of advocacy groups or different kind of actors who work on their behalf? And I think we have to be realistic about how we're dealing with this.

7 This is the challenge with education. I think 8 a lot of our education narratives go back to consumers 9 without actually thinking about the lack of other 10 resources that they have to make sense of, or feel agency or power in light of what's going on. And I think that's 11 a difference between how we think about it theoretically 12 and what we think about in a regulatory context, versus 13 what I see on the ground, when I deal with a lot of 14 marginalized people who are just like, I don't feel like 15 I have any sense of power to do anything about this so 16 17 don't tell me about it.

18 MS. ARMSTRONG: So, what's the solution? What are your recommendations for empowering those people? 19 MS. BOYD: I mean, this is where I do believe 20 -- I believe strongly in the role of advocacy as a 21 2.2 mechanism to be speaking on behalf of groups. And this is one of the reasons, you know, Dave and I spend a lot 23 of time talking with different legacy civil rights groups 24 25 for this reason. Like, those folks need to be educated,

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

25

you know, on behalf of populations as opposed to -- and they need to have the transparency and the tools and the mechanisms with which to hold, you know, systems of power accountable without always going direct to the consumer as the right direction there.

б MR. ROBINSON: I mean, so, I mean, these are 7 groups that have unique -- you know, that hold the 8 franchise through their -- and have earned the franchise 9 to speak for these communities and policy settings. 10 Right. There are people who -- whose job that is. There are people who do it for, you know, down to migrant farm 11 workers, and really the most marginalized, you know, 12 people, you know, in our country have, you know, people 13 14 who are there.

15 But I think making the practices transparent enough to give handholds to advocates in those cases in 16 17 which there's a role that they do need to play I think is a role that FTC itself has often successfully played. 18 19 And certainly, I think the FCRA is, you know, a good 20 model for the things that it applies to and has certainly -- has played a role in making underwriting a relatively 21 2.2 conservative area in terms of the applications of big data as compared to these unregulated, you know, 23 marketing practices. 24

Although, as the Chairwoman noted in the case

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

69

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 of these thinly aggregated scores that may be used to 2 lower credit limit that are putatively outside of FCRA, I think it becomes difficult. And frankly, I think there 3 are, you know, legislative and ultimately constitutional 4 5 questions about how far the FCRA-style model could be extended into the marketing world that I think really do б 7 force us to -- and I also -- let's -- you know, law and 8 regulation have a valuable role to play, but so does --9 but so does corporate citizenship potentially. I mean, I 10 think people who say, you know, we're doing stuff in a way that we would like to be responsible and we would 11 like to take affirmative steps to make sure that we're 12 not inadvertently having disproportionate adverse, you 13 know, impacts, I think there's a role actually there for 14 collaboration with advocates. Because right now it's 15 clear what the sign posts are, what the benchmarks are 16 17 for making sure that you're not doing these things inadvertently. And I think that if I were to project 18 19 forward five or ten years, my recommendation, my hope, and also my prediction, would be that there are going to 20 be some practices that emerge, and my guess is that they 21 2.2 are going to emerge probably in a collaborative fashion that's probably outside of the legislative process. 23 24 MR. DUNCAN: David, I want to be very careful I 25 think here, because access to credit is essentially a

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

70

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 fundamental right in this country. Access to a high-end 2 men's fashion catalog is not. And we ought not to conflate the two in this discussion. 3 But the --MS. AMERLING: 4 MS. ARMSTRONG: Well -- go ahead, Kristin. 5 MS. AMERLING: I mean, the -- the kinds of б 7 products that we saw in our review of data broker 8 practices that involve marketing did go beyond products 9 designed to promote the most appropriate car or reach the 10 people who are most interested in cooking magazines. Т mean, there are a wide variety of groupings of consumers 11 12 based on their financial and house status that includes lists of people who have diabetes, Alzheimer's, or 13 14 suffering from depression that consumers may not be as happy to find that they're on as finding out that they 15 can be targeted for the best car that's most tailored to 16 17 their needs.

18 And there was actually an interesting article that just came out last week by Bloomberg on widespread 19 20 sale of health ailments list that goes right to this point where they reported that just with simple Google 21 searches the reporters were able to find lists of 2.2 consumers with their names and addresses that were 23 identified as associated with specific diseases. And 24 25 they interviewed some of these consumers, and one who was

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

71

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 associated with diabetes was surprised and not at all 2 happy to find out that he was on this list, and said he 3 didn't have diabetes and nobody in his family had it. 4 So, there are some sensitivities raised by some 5 of these products that I think are a little more in the 6 grey area than just these are the best products to tailor 7 to the needs.

8 MS. ARMSTRONG: So, we're about to run out of 9 time, but I'd like to give everybody on the panel an 10 opportunity to say some parting remarks. We have some question cards from the audience that raise some issues 11 that I think would be worth mentioning. And that is the 12 level of trust that may appear to be missing in the big 13 data context of the relationship of marketers, a person 14 that goes to a store may choose to go to the store, there 15 may be a level of trust there, but the invisibility of 16 big data disperses that trust a little bit perhaps. 17

18 But I would -- I would like each of you -- and 19 I feel terrible in a way because we have ended this panel 20 talking about what the last panel is going to be talking about more, which is sort of the path forward. 21 So, as 2.2 you provide your final little remarks, if you would also remember that we were laying the landscape and if you 23 could bring it back to what's happening now as we wrap 24 25 up, that would be fabulous.

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

72
Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 MR. TUROW: Okay, I -- I had a path forward, 2 but I'll try to make it a now. 3 MS. ARMSTRONG: As long as you bring it back to 4 the landscape. 5 MR. TUROW: The now part of it reminds me about б the -- I think it's shameful that in a commerce committee hearing when a senator asks a representative of the data 7 8 industry whether he could name his clients, he refuses to These are areas of life that impact all of us. 9 do that. And the collection of information about us and their use, 10 I think should be required -- I think companies should be 11 required to say which data broker -- the data broker 12 should be required to say what -- who they get it from, 13 14 what are the categories, because these affect us 15 everyday. In terms of education, I think most people are 16 17 learning about credit cards and loyalty from Jennifer Garner on tv commercials then they learn from anywhere 18 19 else. We have no learning about this stuff anywhere. People are -- it's totally obscure. And I would suggest 20 that's purposeful. 21 2.2 I think the idea of big data is a continuity. There's an element of continuity between that and the 23 quantification of the individual that has gone back 30, 24 25 40 years. But we're in a century now that I think will

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

73

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

25

1 be looked at as the century of data, the century of 2 pinning numbers on people and trying to figure out where 3 that leads people. And we're only at the beginning. So, I think we have to realize that this stuff is important, 4 5 not just for now, and it's going to get much stronger б with greater processing and the kinds of things that 7 people are saying today, "we can't do it," are going to 8 be done.

9 So, the issue is not, you know, is this going 10 to happen because it's too futuristic, but when it 11 happens are we going to have the conceptual tools to deal 12 with it.

MR. ROBINSON: I just -- to sort of pick up on 13 14 the question about trust and where things are today, I think there's an unrealized opportunity to create greater 15 trust with consumers in terms of how these technologies 16 17 are being used. And I think that the tools that we have from prior regimes about notice that your data is being 18 19 collected -- the notice and content regime, frankly, I don't think offer the tools to create that greater trust. 20 Because, as danah was saying, the data is collected in a 21 2.2 way that you don't have fine-grained awareness, and you certainly don't have fine-grained choice about what's 23 24 going to happen.

And I think that the tools that we need in

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

74

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 order to be able to have practices happen that -- that 2 gain the predictive payoff from these analytics, but at 3 the same time give consumers good reason to trust that things are being done in a way that they can feel 4 5 comfortable about, I think those tools have really not б been perfected yet, and that we're in a place -- we're in 7 an exploratory initial place now of needing to build new 8 tools for accountability and trust consistent with the business leveraging of these -- of these tools. 9

MR. GSELL: I guess what I'd say is the genie's out of the bottle. Stuffing it back in is not going to happen. Data is a part of what's going on. There's more of it than there every was, and there will continue to be more than there was last year or this year.

I think that, for the most part, the uses of it 15 are much more positive than negative. There are enormous 16 17 examples of big data being applied to solve big problems, big worldly problems, big human problems, and healthcare, 18 19 and in genetics and in disease control, in commerce in terms of how to minimize fuel consumption across airlines 20 or UPS, or people like that. For the most part, it's 21 2.2 really very, very positive that we can now compute on data that wasn't even available two, three, five, ten 23 24 years ago.

25

From a consumer perspective, again, I think the

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

75

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 economic model still will drive most of the thought process around this. A retailer doesn't want to do 2 3 something that creeps you out. Okay. And the minute they cross the line they get what is the worst thing 4 5 possible for them, which is you opt out. And the worst thing for a retailer is a fair amount of opt outs. б They 7 want to keep you in the fold. They want to be relevant 8 to you. They want you to be responsive. And their only 9 notion is to give you something more relevant to you so 10 you don't have to filter out all of the noise that's out 11 there.

12 I think that there are clearly some privacy 13 things that need to be monitored and watched, but on 14 balance I think most consumers are electing to opt in as 15 opposed to opt out.

16 MR. DUNCAN: I think Gene said it well. Ι 17 mean, there are a lot of retailers out there, several 18 million. And so, there's a lot of choice and opportunity 19 for consumers. And trust, in that context, is more than just one element, such as sharing this data flow or 20 another, it really is about developing loyalty with the 21 2.2 customer so the customer trusts the retailer and wants to return and maintain that loyalty. 23

24One easy example. There are companies out25there that gather -- like, Amazon -- gather huge amounts

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

76

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

of data, and yet, consumers know this because they see the sign that says if you like this item, you may like that item. They appreciate that, and they go back and shop again and again, because they trust Amazon to do what's right by them. And that's what other stores are aiming for.

7 MS. BOYD: My perspective of this space is 8 actually extraordinary complex, and it's not that they're 9 not inherently good actors and evil actors, it's the fact 10 that everything has a lot of grey zone. You know, the other thing I think is important to highlight in this is 11 12 that we often talk about companies that we're thinking about as high-level brands. Brands that we can hold 13 accountable and recognize. But then we also deal with 14 data brokers whose names nobody recognizes who are 15 16 holding on to data, who are buying data at bankruptcy 17 situations, who are capturing things that -- you know, 18 and pulling together data sources that we don't even know 19 about. And this is one of the reasons why this space gets very murky because we often talk about it within 20 specific silos rather than the complexity of it. 21 2.2 Anne Washington's been talking a lot about data

23 supply chains, which I think is a way of interestingly
24 thinking about it. It's a metaphor. It's not a perfect
25 metaphor, but it's a really interesting metaphor to start

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555 77

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

thinking about that. How do we start thinking about holding supply chains accountable when we're thinking about these data issues? Not just in terms of the data brokers that the FTC is looking at, but in terms of all our own acts -- our own behaviors around this.

The other thing I think is really important to б 7 highlight is that many of the companies, especially the 8 big names, are really trying to do their best. Right. They're trying to figure out how to hold this stuff in a 9 10 responsible way. But as, you know, David's point out, they don't always know what the best practices should be. 11 12 And this is where there's tremendous opportunity for meaningful cross-sector collaboration to try to figure 13 14 these things out.

15 Regulation is one approach. It's a very power strong-armed approached, but collaboration is another 16 17 approach to start thinking about how do we evolve the 18 best practices and how do they differ per sector, because 19 as Mallory pointed out it's different when we're talking about retailers than versus what we're talking about in 20 terms of finance and credit. What does it look like and 21 2.2 how do we pull things together?

Finally, I want to sort of end with a philosophical point, which I think is also about the state of being. The notion of a fact in a legal sense

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

78

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

9/15/2014

1 emerged in the 1890s. It's a really modern concept. And 2 anybody who lived through the last election in this country saw that we're kind of in post-fact state. 3 (Laughter.) 4 5 MS. BOYD: For better or worse, one of the б things that's sort of coming up as a new equivalent of 7 fact is rethinking probabilistic understandings. This is 8 the big data element. This stuff is here to stay. Part of it is understanding what probabilistic systems mean 9 10 for our whole ecosystem, because part -- in understanding probabilistic systems you realize it's not cleanly fact, 11 12 it's about trying to figure out how to deal with this, and how do you hold probabilistic systems accountable, 13 and how do you think about their role in things like rule 14 of law is going to be very, very messy. 15 And this is where I say this because a lot of what we're dealing with 16 17 in terms of the systems that we're trying to hold 18 accountable are probabilistic systems, which are not 19 intended or designed to be discriminatory in a traditional sense in the narrative of a fact, but they're 20 done in this way that ends up unintentionally doing so. 21 2.2 And that goes back to Solon's comment. And I think it's really important to understand that philosophically, 23 24 because that's one of the things that we need broad-25 spread literacy on before we run into the systems where

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

79

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 we just assume to treat these things as facts.

2 MS. AMERLING: I just want to go back to the 3 issue of transparency and visibility. That's a theme that emerged from inquiry; it's emerged in many of the 4 5 comments today. The Chairman has proposed legislation to provide consumers access the right to correct their б 7 records, the right to opt out if they don't want their 8 information being used for marketing, and this is kind of 9 a baseline for transparency and it's very interesting to 10 hear about these additional non-legislative tools. We recognize this is a complex and evolving issue and are 11 looking forward to continuing to being part of the 12 dialogue about the impact of big data on consumers. 13

MS. ARMSTRONG: Well, I wanted to -- I want to 14 thank everybody for participating in this panel and 15 bringing the different perspectives that you have. 16 Ι 17 think one thing that seems fairly clear is that there is no single solution or there's not even any single way to 18 19 look at this. That it's very much something that we must 20 look at through a multi-faceted lens when we're talking about marketing, credit, social media, and all these 21 2.2 other topics.

I hope we we're a little successful in laying -- assessing the current environment, but I know that the panelists here could have actually participated on any of

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

1 the panels today because it all does, as danah said, a 2 lot of grey areas. So, thank you very much everyone. 3 (Applause.) MS. ARMSTRONG: And you need to return --4 5 audience members, you need to return here at 11:00. You have about a ten minute break. б There is a cafeteria, but 7 you can't bring any food in here, so... 8 (Laughter.) (Whereupon, a brief recess was taken.) 9 10 PANEL 2: WHAT'S ON THE HORIZON WITH BIG DATA? MS. GEORGE: Hello, welcome back. We're going 11 to get started in a couple of minutes. Will the 12 panelists on the second panel please come up to the 13 14 stand? Please take your seats. 15 (Brief pause.) MS. GEORGE: Good morning again. For those of 16 17 you who may have missed the beginning, my name is Tiffany George, and I am an attorney in the Division of Privacy 18 19 and Identity Protection here in the FTC. And welcome to 20 our second panel. We're going to discuss what's on the horizon with big data. As you can see, the first panel 21 touched on a lot of different issues, some of which will 2.2 be covered in our subsequent panels. But for this panel, 23 we want to focus on potential future trends in big data 24

practices and implications for consumers and

25

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

81

organizations.

1

I'd like to thank our esteemed panelists for
joining us today. I will briefly introduce them and then
we'll dive right into the discussion.

5 Joining us today are Alessandro Acquisti, Associate Professor of Information Systems and Public б 7 Policy at the Heinz College of Carnegie Mellon University 8 and Co-director of the CMU Center for Behavioral Decision Research; Pamela Dixon, founder and Executive Director of 9 10 the World Privacy Forum; Cynthia Dwork, distinguished scientist from Microsoft Research; Mark MacCarthy, Vice 11 12 President for Public Policy of the Software Information Industry Association; Stuart Pratt, President and CEO of 13 the Consumer Data Industry Association; and Nicol Turner-14 Lee, Vice President and Chief Research and Policy Officer 15 for the Minority Media and Telecommunications Council. 16 17 Welcome and thank you again for joining us. 18 I'll start with a broad topic for our 19 discussion today and then we can drill down. So, I'll toss this out to the entire panel. What trends do you 20

21 see in the future of big data? Is it going to get 22 bigger? Is it going to be better? Will there be more 23 passive collection of data versus active collection of 24 data? How will it be used, such as for marketing, fraud 25 detection or eligibility determinations? And should

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

82

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

consumers be concerned about these practices?
 MR. MACCARTHY: Let me jump in. Is the mic on?
 Can you all hear me?

4 AUDIENCE: Yes.

5 MR. MACCARTHY: Good. So, I first want to do б some marketing. Our friends at the Future of Privacy 7 Forum and the Anti-Defamation League have published a 8 nice little collection of examples where big data is used 9 for empowering people and promoting economic and social 10 opportunity. I urge you all to take a look at it and contemplate the advantages, the benefits of using big 11 data in many of these contexts. 12

The couple of examples I want to mention, one 13 14 of them has already been mentioned, alternative data scores, I think these are going to increase going into 15 the future. A recent study by LexisNexis found that 41 16 17 percent of Hispanics and African Americans could not be scored by traditional systems, while only 24 percent of 18 19 the general population could not be scored. That's an 20 unscorable rate for minority populations almost twice the general population. 21

Their new risk view scoring methodology allows 81 percent of the people who are not scored to receive a score and thereby be eligible for the mainstream financial products. That's one example. You heard a

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

83

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

little bit about that before, but I wanted to put that
 one on the table as well.

Cognitive computing in healthcare, IBM has a version of its Watson computer that functions as an oncology diagnosis and treatment advisor. It's in use today at Memorial Sloan Kettering and MD Anderson Mayo Clinic is using it to select subjects for clinical trials.

9 So, how does this help the under-served? Well, 10 there are shortages of specialty providers in hospitals all over the country. Some 50 to 60 percent of community 11 12 hospitals do not have an oncologist on staff. But now suppose that the medical insights from these computing 13 systems can be made available to clinicians in community 14 hospitals throughout the country. This isn't happening 15 16 today; it's a potential for the future and it's one I 17 think we should encourage.

18 The last example was one that was also 19 mentioned on the last panel. These are predictive 20 analytics in education. Many schools are using predictive analytics tools to find students who are at 21 2.2 risk of dropping out so that they can engage in early intervention operations. Many companies provide these 23 24 kind of tools. They're very, very effective. If they're 25 deployed in time, they can reduce the dropout rate

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 significantly.

2 So, three examples of the use of big data 3 analytics for productive and for socially beneficial 4 purposes that have the effect of increasing social and 5 economic opportunity. We'll have a further discussion 6 about all of these, I'm sure, as we go on.

7 MR. ACQUISTI: Okay, I'll do some marketing as 8 well like Mark just did. Curtis Taylor is an economist 9 at Duke, and Liad Wagman, an economist at Northwestern, 10 and I just finished a manuscript reviewing the economics 11 of personal data and the economics of privacy.

So, it was interesting, this exercise we did, 12 13 because we were looking to see what economists over the 14 last 20 or so years have said about the impact that personal information and the trade of personal 15 16 information can have on the welfare and allocation of 17 surplus. Because, to me, going back to your question about what is the next big issue -- for me, as an 18 19 economist, the next big issue is to what extent the data will increase the economic pie, will lead to more economic 20 growth, benefitting everyone. So, a win-win. 21 And to what extent instead will simply affect the allocation of 22 surplus. So, winners and losers. 23

The economic pie remains the same. But some entities gain more of the pie and some entities gain few.

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

18

So, for an economist, that's a problem of welfare and 1 2 allocation. And what we found in the detailed chart is 3 that, well, generally, with more information, economic growth goes up, you have more efficiency and that is 4 5 predictable, I would say. But there are also cases where 6 paradoxically or surprisingly it's actually privacy which 7 can lead to more economic growth.

8 One case in point is health privacy 9 legislation, which can paradoxically promote innovation 10 in the field of HIE, health information exchanges, promoting the growth of HIEs, because it decreases 11 privacy concerns and uncertainty that firms or health 12 13 organizations may have in terms of how to use their data. In terms of the allocative effect, we find 14 evidence of, of course, both privacy and lack of privacy 15 affecting winners and losers. Sometimes it's the 16 17 transfer of wealth from data subjects to data holders, for

instance, the case of price discrimination. Sometimes 19 it's an issue of transfer of wealth between different 20 data subjects.

One experiment that we actually ran at CMU --21 maybe I'll mention more about it later -- was about the 22 role that personal information found on social media can 23 have on the hiring behavior of firms. And what we find 2.4 25 is that even when candidates have identical educational

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

86

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

and professional backgrounds there is an impact on the personal information, protected traits such as religion affiliation or sexual orientation in how employers make decisions.

5 So, this personal data, which employers can 6 find online, can paradoxically create less fairness. So, 7 we have more data, but less fairness. We have, of 8 course, also cases of more data, more fairness, which I 9 believe Cynthia will discuss.

10 So, the point being that going back and echoing some of the remarks Chairwoman Ramirez said this morning, 11 not only I believe that, as she pointed out, big data will 12 13 probably have both positive and negative consequences, but I also believe that market forces alone will not 14 necessarily weed out the bad from the good, because what 15 we see in the literature is that market forces can create 16 17 both the bad and the good.

MS. DWORK: Can I jump in here? This is not 18 19 advertising. Maybe it's a call to arms. So, instead of 20 answering the question of what trend do I see, here's a trend I would like to see. I would like to see big data 21 being used to detect discrimination. I'd like to see big 22 data being used to find ways of countering 23 discrimination. I'd like to see big data being used to 2.4 25 analyze how people behave and know how to make

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

1 suggestions to make their lives better. And much of the 2 talk on the previous panel was somewhat defeatist in this 3 regard. 4 And I think that danah is right, that we need 5 advocacy. We need somebody who has an interest in it. б If we rely only on people who have a financial well-7 being, how are they going to get organized, in this particular case, to help themselves? 8 9 MS. DIXON: Hi, thank you to the FTC for the 10 invitation. I appreciate the opportunity to talk about this issue, which is very near and dear to my heart. 11 12 So, I've really thought about this issue an awful 13 lot, for a lot of years now, and early this year Bob Gellman and I put out a report called The Scoring of America, and 14 a lot of our thoughts are distilled into those 90 pages. 15 And it took 90 pages because big data is really in a 16 17 formative phase right now and there are a lot of 18 signposts that point to this. But I want to really dig 19 at the root of the matter here and start there and in my 20 comments today move forward from that. But, to me, the root of the matter is this --21 and we really see a lot of things hedging around this, 22

23 but never really diving down and getting to it. So, to 24 get to it is this: The moment that a person, an 25 individual, is put into a category or is classified in

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

some way or is scored in some way, that triggers a data 1 2 paradox. We can talk about it all we want and I'm happy to talk about it with you for hours. 3 I can tell you many examples where "big data" has been used to help 4 5 consumers. I can also give you examples where the exact б same data has been used to hurt consumers. And that is 7 the data paradox. If you're a scientist, you may call it 8 the classification effect.

9 But bottom line, when you classify an 10 individual, you trigger this. And when that is 11 triggered, we have to do something about that in terms of 12 fairness structures. And one of the very big question is 13 what do we do.

So, if you look, for example, at victims of 14 domestic violence, so in order to assist victims of crime 15 and domestic violence, they are put into a classification 16 17 as a victim of that crime. But if you talk to individuals who are victims of these crimes, they don't 18 want to be in that classification because that reaps some 19 20 very difficult probabilistic analysis down the road and they feel the effects of that, for example, when they pay 21 2.2 higher health insurance rates because they've been the victim of a crime and they're assigned statistical risk. 23 24 People who have diseases and rare diseases and 25 chronic health problems have the same problem. So, at

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

89

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

the same time, you can use the information to suppress, to lead, to help, to heal, to hurt. So, how we solve that problem of that data paradox is going to be really what we need to get at moving forward in big data. DR. TURNER-LEE: Thank you to the FTC for having me here at this conversation and to all of you for attending.

So, I want to jump in. I think a lot of people 8 have already said some of the things that I want to say, 9 10 but I want to answer Tiffany's questions around trends in the future of big data. Is it going to get bigger and is 11 12 it going to get better? And I want to say, yes, yes and I mean, every day we get out -- you know, I'm sure 13 yes. it was said on the first panel, but every day we get tons 14 of data, individual bits of data collected about us that 15 16 goes into a dossier or portfolio that, in some way, has 17 an impact. And for social scientists like myself, who my own 18 plug is just working on a paper on privacy and minorities, we 19 don't know where that data is going in terms of its social benefit, but, nonetheless, it's being collected 20 21 and it's being collected in an exponential manner. I just attended a brief conference on the 2.2 23 internet of things and Cisco has basically stated that the U.S. has a \$4.6 trillion stake in the internet of 24 25 things and the internet of things will only be successful

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

90

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

9/15/2014

1 the more data that we collect around the use of those 2 devices.

It's interesting when I think about data 3 4 analytics -- and I recently participated in a panel where 5 the question was, is there a good purpose for big data and data analytics and data science? Clearly -- and at б 7 MMTC, we represent under-served communities, particularly minorities and other vulnerable populations -- data 8 9 analytics can certainly generate a social and community 10 benefit. When I think about healthcare and how it can contribute to that -- I know we'll talk a little bit 11 about that, so I won't go too far into it or educational 12 outputs of value -- big data can, in some way, actually 13 help us solve social problems related to health 14 disparities, educational disparities, consumer --15 16 disproportionate consumer impacts, et cetera, 17 environmental causes.

18 One of the examples that I commonly use is when 19 you look at smart meters and low-income communities where 20 people tend to pay higher in terms of their rates, there's a potential for big data to help us understand 21 2.2 better how to preserve income in the pockets of people who are, you know, economically depressed. But at the 23 same time, create healthier communities and more 24 25 sustainable communities.

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 All that is great, right? Even with education, 2 there's the opportunity to adapt the technologies and I 3 think some of the things you talked about in terms of predictive analytics, to help us to better educate low-4 5 income minority kids. Again, that's all great. б But as I said on a panel earlier or last week 7 Mark was on the panel with me -- the data must be 8 protected and aggregated in such a way because, 9 oftentimes minority groups are holding on so tight to the 10 one asset that they have, which is their identity, and we 11 often see that if improperly used -- and I think Alessandro's paper was actually very good -- we can see 12 bouts of discriminatory behavior that actually impacts it 13 14 negatively. So, take the energy example that I just gave, 15 whereas big data could be used for the purpose of 16 17 building more sustainable communities, it can also be used to tell low-income people that you're not using your 18 19 energy too smart and possibly there's an opportunity for 20 a surcharge. Whereas predictive analytics in education can actually be a good thing to help educators teach 21 2.2 better and parents be more engaged, it also suffers the possibility of redlining students in the classroom. 23 24 So, we have to think really carefully about 25 this. And we, at MMTC, constantly struggle because we

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

92

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 see the value of innovation and what it's actually done 2 in this society, while at the same time, for 3 disproportionately minority, senior, low-income vulnerable populations, the question is can big data 4 5 produce a social benefit without having a subsequent harm on those communities that are contributing to this. б And 7 we've seen, particularly the FTC, examples where some of 8 those -- and I'm sure we're going to talk about it more 9 on the panel because we talked that we would -- but we've 10 seen examples where that discriminatory behavior has a short-term impact and what we fear is a longer term 11 impact when it comes to civil rights. 12 MS. GEORGE: Stuart, I'm sure you have 13 14 something you want to say. So, I was invited late to 15 MR. PRATT: Yes. this panel, so I missed the conference call. 16 And 17 Maneesha called me and said, Stuart, we'd like to have you on a panel, but we've already held the conference 18 19 call. And, so, I guess I get to say whatever I want 20 because I'm not bounded by whatever was on the conference

21 call. No, so, but I was on an alternative scoring panel 22 earlier this year -- Pam and I were on the panel together 23 -- and I'm glad to be back again.

Joe, I'm missing you here on the panel. So you were on the first one, and taking good notes.

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

93

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 So, I love this dialogue. It's a really, 2 really important dialogue. It's really important that we wrestle with fairness and fair treatment. And that's 3 true for industry organizations, that's true for 4 5 academics, that's true for some of the nation's largest and most successful companies in the United States. б And 7 you've got a great sort of cross section of interests at 8 a table like this. And, candidly, really the best hope we have coming out of this is that we don't just sit on 9 10 this panel facing outwards, but some day we're sort of sitting around the table looking at each other and having 11 more of that dialogue. 12

But, Tiffany, thanks for pulling this paneltogether and for leading our discussion.

15 So, CDIA is much more -- our members, as the Consumer Data Industry Association, we're much more 16 17 focused on risk management. So, it's a -- we often are operating data systems, databases, which are a little 18 19 closer to laws we have on the books today and we're a little further away, if you will, from the question of 20 how you categorize consumers in order to reach them with 21 the right offer. There's some of that. But we're more 2.2 often dealing with and pushing data into the transaction 23 with regard to how am I treated once I'm heading into 24 25 that transaction.

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

94

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 So, for example, the Equal Credit Opportunity 2 Act, very important law which addresses core fairness questions relative to credit, of course. 3 The Fair 4 Housing Act, which addresses core questions relative to 5 how I'm treated. But by the way, interestingly enough, 6 both ECOA and Fair Housing also address, to some extent, 7 advertising. They have implications for what do I say when I advertise, where do I advertise. So, there are 8 9 implications. Certainly, current laws wrap around at 10 least some of the dialogue that we listened to -- and I thought it was a great, you know, first panel -- but 11 12 those laws are out there today.

13 And I do think that that's part of the analysis going forward. You know, how do current laws address 14 fairness and how sufficiently protective are they in some 15 of these transactions? Because our members are involved 16 17 in a telecom company's approval of a consumer, an 18 insurance company's underwriting a decision, a lender's 19 decision to make a -- what we'll call a risk-based offer of credit and, of course, we've talked a lot about credit 20 scores and they're a rank ordering system. And, in fact, we 21 think it's a very effective rank ordering system and it's 22 23 important for us to have systems that rank order risk. Why is that? In the United States, we might 24 25 lean towards safety and soundness because, in fact, the

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

95

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

great recession would tell us safety and soundness is a whole lot more important than maybe we ever thought and we actually could break the system here in the United States and we got pretty close to it.

5 If you go to Europe, they would say credit б reporting systems, data systems like those that the CDIA 7 speaks for, are very important because we want to make 8 sure consumers have the ability to pay, that there's a 9 responsibility associated with the loan or the offer that 10 you make to make sure that it isn't just going to work for you, but it's going to work for both of you in the 11 contract, that the consumer is also successful and it's a 12 good match. So, I think data is best when it's matching 13 the consumer with a -- not just any offer, not just an 14 offer I'm interested in, but an offer that I'm going to 15 be successful in accepting and working with going 16 17 forward.

18 That's a little idealistic. I'm not sure we're 19 100 percent there. I see Nicol leaning in towards me 20 here like this. But I don't know that we're 100 percent there, but that's kind of the promise that we have. 21 But, 2.2 for us, it might also be a great example real world would be, we think more often now about not -- certainly, many 23 protected classes of consumers through the Civil Rights 24 25 Act and, by definition, through ECOA and other similar

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

96

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

laws, insurance commissioners at the state level, but
 it's also about identifying consumers whose behaviors
 have changed because of the economy.

4 My grandparents lived through the -- you know, the 5 failure really, not just a recession, but a full-blown б depression, and you could see the behaviors that they 7 But you know what, I look at my sons going through had. college now and young people that we hire in our offices 8 9 and we look at the fact that debit card transactions have overtaken credit card transactions, we see some shifts in 10 demographic behavior in databases today. 11

12 And so, what -- let's just take a credit 13 report. What a credit report looked like at one time may look different going forward and how we inform the 14 dialogue of a risk-based decision may look different 15 going forward. The fact that I own something may be more 16 17 important going forward than how I pay a credit card 18 transaction or we need to bring new data in to thicken up 19 systems and to create more inclusion.

So, I do like the idea, though, that there are market forces, which are lining up pretty nicely, with a societal interest, deep societal values that we have in this country. And that is we want fairness, we want equity, we want equality, we want the right treatment for the right consumer. And there's an interest in doing

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 that because it's, you know, sometimes, to some extent,
2 law, but also because of market interest. This broadens
3 our markets for consumers to engage in a successful
4 product.

5 And, again, it's the 50 or 60 million sometimes б called credit invisibles in this country. How do we 7 reach them? Well, we need public record data sources. 8 We need utility information because some consumers pay 9 utilities, but they may not be paying on a credit account 10 of some type. We need telecom because telecom is 11 ubiquitous and deeply penetrated into communities of color in this country and used properly, used wisely, 12 used effectively, used fairly. These systems are the 13 14 kind of systems these data sets and the analytical tools 15 to back them up are going to empower consumers and we will push deeper, but successfully into these markets, 16 17 successful for those communities and also successful for sort of economic benefits very broadly. So, food for 18 19 thought.

MS. DIXON: So, to pick up on Stuart's comments, the -- actually having you on this panel, I think it's a great idea because regulated industries are already using little bits and pieces of things that are working, such as the Fair Credit Reporting Act and, for example, HIPAA and folks who are regulated by the common

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

98

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 rule, people who are doing human subject research.

2 So, there are pieces that are working, and 3 we've learned a tremendous amount about certain 4 statistical populations because of the credit report and 5 credit scores and the 50 years of history that we have 6 there. Now that it's more public, we know more and 7 consumers can also benefit from that knowledge.

8 But I want to pick up on something that Stuart 9 was talking about, which is factors. So, let's say that 10 we have the Equal Credit Opportunity Act, and it has narrow applicability, but factors such as race, whether 11 12 or not you're married, things that really matter in 13 those, you know, financial decisioning processes, they matter in other decisions, too. And when you look at 14 large rich data sets, it's really a trivial matter now. 15 Data is a commodity. It is a commodity, which means you 16 17 can buy whatever data you want pretty much whenever you 18 want it to some degree. So, given that it's a commodity, 19 you have all of these what would be protected factors in 20 very rich data sets and they're being used for all sorts of decisioning purposes. 21

A good example of this is what I call proxy credit scores. They're not formal credit scores because they're not using the same kind of credit report data that is regulated, but they're using other factors that mirror

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

99

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 that same data. And, so, let's say you've taken out all 2 clear indicators of race or maybe even marital status, there are other inferred factors that will then be in the 3 data that will -- or can be used to do exactly the same 4 5 thing. So, you take out one and it's like a jack-in-theб box, another will step up. And this is how large data 7 sets become really problematic for ensuring privacy and 8 fairness, because you have all of these redundant factors 9 again and again and again in the data.

10 And how we focus on correcting for that problem 11 is very, very important because, right now, we're not, 12 not in very many situations. There's not one global 13 solution right now that corrects for that problem, 14 because that is not regulated data. So, we've got to 15 focus on that.

MS. GEORGE: Let me just piggyback a little bit on what Pam just said about the richness of the data set. I understand that, for some communities, their information may not be included appropriately in the data sets because of the way they use or don't use technology. Does anyone have thoughts on why that is and how it can be addressed? Nicol?

DR. TURNER-LEE: Well, actually, I was going to separate into that, that puddle there. You know, I think that's an interesting piece because we often think about,

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

100

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 you know, in these conversations, for those of us that 2 are entrenched in the telecom space, you know, broadband 3 adoption here, data here, you know, broadband-enabled applications here and actually all these verticals cross, 4 5 at some point, to give us a rich robust conversation and б story, right, on how all these things interface. And I 7 would say, given -- I'll give a shout-out to the Center 8 for Data Innovation who Daniel -- I saw him here -- who 9 published a paper I didn't get a chance to read, but I 10 got a chance to read it over the weekend on data deserts, and I'm sure he'll talk about it later, but if you think 11 about the disparities in broadband adoption, you have 30 12 million plus people that are offline that are not 13 14 contributing in any way possible to this ecosystem. To a certain extent, you also have people who don't have, as 15 my buddy John Horgan has mentioned, the level of digital 16 17 readiness to actually go online and engage in a very participative way on the internet for, you know, 18 19 noncommercial value versus commercial value, et cetera, 20 you put all that together -- and, I mean, I was thinking about your comments, Stuart -- you might begin to see 21 2.2 some segmented marketing to some of those folks because, you know, you have the others, the sociologists, the 23 perspective that my online behavior may match what I do 24 25 offline. And, so, I may be looking for, you know,

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 something that I may not perceive to be predatory in the 2 offline space translates to what I'm searching in the 3 online space, which then leads to some type of predictive 4 marketing in the types of products and services that I 5 use.

So, I think we have to solve that problem. б And 7 I constantly tell people the broadband adoption digital 8 divide issue has not gone away, because I think when you have the dearth of data particularly for vulnerable 9 10 minority populations and data is driving certain decision-making and driving certain efficiencies, you 11 then disadvantage a whole group of people that, in some 12 way, to your first question, right, could benefit from 13 the positives of big data. They get left out or their 14 results get skewed because the proportion of people that 15 are participating may not have these other factors that, 16 17 you know, the literacy and the readiness at hand to equally participate. 18

So, I think the inclusion piece, you know, the Center for Data Innovation, just a last point, calls it the data divide, you know, it still goes back to the data and inclusion divide on how you look at this big picture. MR. PRATT: So, I would add that one of the approaches our industry has taken, though, whether it's a fraud prevention tool -- and by the way, we live very

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

102

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 much in the fraud prevention world and in the -- sort of 2 the ability to pay world and really everything -- all 3 that data that flows into that transaction, for example, 4 where I've made an application. Of course, it's a 5 question of what application am I making and when did I 6 learn about it and those sorts of things as well.

7 But we sometimes look for -- I'm going to use a 8 term that we've used at CDIA -- necessary services, so In other words, there is a question of that. 9 ubiquity. 10 In other words, when you pick new data sources and you're 11 trying to use a new data source, you want a data source that is broadly used. And, so, utility data is, by 12 example, a type of data because virtually anyone who has 13 -- no matter where you live, you are likely paying for a 14 utility of some sort. It could be very straightforward, 15 you know, water service and this sort of thing, 16 17 electricity, and then telecom is an example of, again, where you have a fairly ubiquitous set of data. You're 18 19 pushed deeper into communities that are economically 20 disadvantaged who may not actually be engaged in a lot of the other types of credit activities. 21 2.2 I serve on a World Bank task force. We talk a

23 lot about this. In fact, we're flying in probably 30
24 central bankers to Dubai for a meeting to talk about data
25 sets that can be used in various parts of the world to

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555 103

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 create SME-based lending, which is often, you know, small 2 to medium enterprise lending, but it ties in with really 3 personal loans as well. It's almost the same thing as 4 conterminous in a lot of places. But the idea is what 5 data sets are out there. Colombia, for example, not 6 South Carolina, Colombia uses telecom data widely.

7 By the way, the Credit Builders Alliance is a 8 great group to take a look at when it comes to trying to segment the population of consumers who may be credit 9 invisible. So, for example, Credit Builders Alliance 10 focuses not on the under-banked, but really on the 11 unbanked, those consumers who probably have the greatest 12 financial stress in their households. And there's a 13 group called Axion down in San Antonio, Texas, and 14 they're experimenting with different data systems, which 15 are interactive with the consumer, to try to build a data 16 17 set which allows them to predict success.

18 CBA aggregates these small loans that are 19 urban-centered loans, that are often minority-focused loans, that are sometimes tribal-lending systems as well, 20 and that data flows back into traditional credit 21 2.2 reporting systems, for example. We have other members, for example, who aren't running a traditional credit 23 bureau, but have stood up completely new data systems --24 25 Mark discussed one of them -- where we can reach new

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

104

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

populations for the first time using entirely different data systems that aren't just simply built off of a traditional credit report, that are built otherwise. And, in fact, I think five or six of our members, along with CBA, we sponsored a symposium on this earlier this year. It was hosted by Pew, but it was run by Credit Builders.

8 I think it's a pretty good intense dialogue 9 and, obviously, you know, dialogues like this inform our 10 thinking in terms of how we go forward and what are some of the framing issues. But I do think when you have an 11 Equal Credit Opportunity Act, a Fair Housing Act, even 12 universal service pressures that are put on the telecom 13 industry, those drive industries to think about whether 14 they have a Community Reinvestment Act obligation or not, 15 it drives industries to think about how do I reach 16 17 communities that are harder to reach otherwise and in 18 what way.

Under-banked have different needs than unbanked, depending on definitions. Under-banked have different needs than middle class consumers, though, who are still living in very tight circumstances. And, so, as you move through societal tranches of consumers, the kind of data that we have allows us to work through that and to, again, match up a better offer, we hope, an offer

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 which leads to success on both sides.

2 MS. GEORGE: Okay. So, I want to talk a little 3 bit more about this notion of privacy, which some of you have touched on. And we've heard some mention in the 4 5 comments to this workshop about the role of dataб obscuring technologies or techniques or privacy-enhancing 7 technologies, such as de-identification. Is there a role 8 for those types of techniques going forward and are there some that are better than others? I know Cynthia wants 9 10 to say something.

MS. DWORK: I think that privacy and fairness are completely unrelated and simply don't understand what de-identification would have to do with this discussion at all. But going back to privacy or questions of hiding information from the classifier, as Alessandro said, I do have some examples there.

17 So, if you have a really well-trained classifier and if you want to train a classifier well, 18 you want to give it as much information as possible. So, 19 20 for example, hearing voices may be diagnostic of schizophrenia in one population, and in another 21 2.2 population, it might be part of a common religious experience. 23 24 You could have, theoretically, a minority group

You could have, theoretically, a minority group
 that is -- in which bright students are steered toward

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 mathematics and you might have a majority population in 2 which the bright students are steered toward finance, and 3 if the minority is very small compared to the majority and you're looking for a quick and dirty classifier to 4 5 find bright students, you might just look for finance. But that would be neither fair to the minority, nor would б 7 it be giving optimal utility because you would miss out on the gems in the minority. 8

9 And, so, there is a role for using as much 10 information as possible, and withholding information 11 would be inappropriate in those contexts.

MS. DIXON: Well, you know I've got to respond to that, right?

14 MS. DWORK: Go for it.

MS. DIXON: Okay. So, I do think privacy and 15 fairness are aligned and very important in fundamental 16 17 ways. But I think it is in ways that are actually surprising when you start to think about them at the 18 19 deeper levels. So, let's look at large data sets and analytics in terms of, you know, the structures that can 20 govern some of the new things that are happening. So, 21 2.2 fair information practices -- well, wait, let me take a step back. 23

24 So, first off, I said earlier that big data is 25 immature. It is. It is immature and there are two

For The Record, Inc.

(301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

107

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 really big markers that tell me that it is an immature --2 in an immature state. Number one, there is no firm 3 scalpel-like legislative definition of big data. Now, I know what big data is, we all do in this room, right? 4 5 But show me an actual legislative definition of it, and I б know that you can't right now because there isn't one 7 yet. There will be, but not yet.

8 So, the second thing that indicates that big 9 data is currently a bit raw and unformed is there are no 10 global solutions to the various problems that it poses. 11 Right now, though, there are focused solutions and what I would call also local solutions to specific problems, 12 surgical strike solutions, and there are also ways of --13 14 so, those are the two things that exist. But how do we -- so, we're clearly at a formative stage. So, what do 15 we do with that? 16

17 We can't just throw out the existing fairness Some have said, oh, big data, okay, let's 18 structures. 19 just push everything aside and let's start from scratch. 20 I don't think that's necessary or appropriate at all. We need to use the existing fairness structures that we 21 2.2 have, Equal Credit Opportunity Act, Fair Credit Reporting Act, HIPAA, the Common Rule, the Belmont Report, the 23 Nuremberg Code. These are ethical codes, of course. 24 And 25 then, of course, the Fair Information Practice

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555
Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

Principles, these are very important. We can't just toss
 them out because there are some weird things happening.
 So, we need these old structures.

And on top of that, to address your question, what do we do, we need to look at what do we do in terms of what I would call statistical parity. We have to have statistical parity, statistical fairness. And there are ways of achieving that. So, it's these fairness structures and statistical parity.

10 So, for example, Stuart said something very 11 compelling about how you're choosing the data sets. That is part of statistical parity. Where are you getting 12 your data? Was it from people who volunteered this data 13 or was it coerced? Was there mandatory classification of 14 people? Was someone put in a box in a mandatory way that 15 they maybe didn't want to be or didn't know about? So, 16 17 these are all very significant considerations in how we deal with the fairness and privacy piece, because there 18 19 is information that is so deeply prejudicial that it 20 really is a classifier killer.

So, for example, if someone is found to have HIV/AIDS, it really breaks a lot of the classifications that they're in and really impacts the outputs. And in other language, that might be called sensitive information, but it's also highly prejudicial, and we

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 need to really understand that privacy has a role in this 2 because there is some information we need to think about 3 not collecting, and if we do collect it, we have to protect it. HIPAA was right in how it handled that. 4 It 5 handles medical research for human subject research б protection, there is very meaningful robust consent in 7 what's called an IRB process, Institutional Review Board. 8 And, so, there are examples already in place where we can 9 go.

10 MS. DWORK: So, first of all, having worked for 11 more than a decade on privacy preserving data analysis, I don't want anyone to think that I don't care about 12 I do care about privacy. I'm just saying that, 13 privacy. intellectually, mathematically, privacy and fairness are 14 not necessarily the same thing. What you're talking 15 about is the inability of the people who are making 16 17 decisions to disassociate certain pieces of information 18 from the decision. And what is really going on here is 19 that you're searching for -- and very, very appropriately 20 -- you're searching for some kind of a measurement for any particular classification test, you're searching for 21 2.2 a way of measuring how similar or dissimilar are two people for this particular classification task. 23 24 MS. DIXON: That's right.

25 MS. DWORK: And quite possibly, the very best

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

25

measurement that society and math together could come up with would involve all sorts of factors. But you don't trust the people or the machines or whatever that are making the decisions right now to give them all of the information, and that's probably very reasonable.

MR. MACCARTHY: So, let me jump in here. б Ι 7 think this -- you know, this is a very abstract and 8 almost philosophical question. If you look at some of 9 Cynthia's work, I was just telling her she defines this 10 concept of relevant similarity as a way of first saying do that and then go into maximizing utility. We've heard 11 that before. Immanuel Kant said that in his theory about 12 So, we're dealing with some pretty abstract and 13 ethics. 14 philosophical questions when we come to this stuff.

And at the level of social policy, at the level 15 16 of what we think is fair and what we think is just, I 17 think a lot of the discussions we're having here, they may seem to be about data and how to interpret data and 18 19 so on, but I think they really go back to some of these 20 basic ethical and philosophical questions. So, I do think we need to take a step back and not to think about 21 2.2 these issues as if they were issues about data and analytics, but they really are pretty broad social 23 24 questions.

So, for example, do we need to have a special

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

111

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 social policy towards big data? My instinct is no, big 2 data is just an evolution of what's been going on in the 3 data analytics world for generations and to think we need to have a special set of laws or best practices just to 4 5 pick up the big data subset of all data analysis, I think is the wrong direction to be thinking about. I do think б 7 we need to focus not on kind of global solutions to all 8 these problems, but to go back to the specifics.

9 As Stuart's been saying, you know, there is a 10 well-developed body of law that surrounds certain uses of 11 information and we've chosen to put that body of law in 12 place because we think, in those areas, concerns about 13 social policy are the greatest and, so, we need a large 14 sort of set of protections for that.

In other areas, where Mallory was talking about 15 sending catalogs to men rather than to women or 16 17 advertisements for cars that appeal to men, our social concerns are a whole lot less. So, the idea that we 18 19 would have one set of rules, one set of fairness 20 requirements, one set of access requirements that goes across all data uses, I do think that's the wrong 21 2.2 direction to go in.

DR. TURNER-LEE: So, I want to jump in because
I think I agree, to a certain extent, though, with
regards to having some framework, though, of what

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

112

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 transparency and the purpose of your data looks like. I
2 mean, I'm a big fan of the FIPPS, to a certain extent,
3 when it comes to privacy concerns, because I think that
4 people have to understand that their data is being used
5 for particular purposes.

And in the internet, while I agree with Stuart б 7 that you actually have different bodies of policy buckets 8 and privacy parameters that actually define how your data is being used, let's face it, the internet is this big, 9 10 big buffet of places that you can go. It's not that simple any more to actually say, well, I'm going to the 11 12 internet for this or I'm going for that. You know, people are going to the internet to engage in a multiple 13 range of activities that, at some point, get muddled 14 because it's not necessarily going into your Safeway and 15 giving your email address so that you can get benefits on 16 your grocery shopping at Safeway, right? 17

18 When you give your email address on the 19 internet, you know, there's a data information service 20 that is taking that information and creating algorithms of where to direct you and how to advertise towards you. 21 2.2 There's probably a search that you did that brings up, you know, a healthcare provider. You know, you might 23 have gone and bought red shoes and the next thing you 24 25 know you're getting red shoes advertisements, ladies,

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 right, for just one purchase that you made.

2 So, I think it's such a hard ecosystem to sort 3 of distinguish between this is why people are going to the internet for this particular purpose. So, I think a 4 5 general framework, like the FIPPS, is actually appropriate to help us figure out how do you б 7 ensure that the input of data, whether it's big or, you 8 know, small data, does not impute cultural stereotypes as 9 well as cultural cliches that actually lend itself to 10 predatory behavior and actions on the part of, you know, 11 the online space. I think that's so important.

I mean, we've seen it with segmented marketing 12 where, again -- you know, again, for people of color --13 14 and this is interesting because I'm doing a paper on this -- from the long term, we've not been able to see the 15 exact civil rights infraction that happens because, you 16 17 know, someone has seen something on my Facebook page or I put up a post. But it's going to happen. 18 It's just a 19 matter of time that we're going to see that type of 20 predictive analytics or algorithms defined and, you know, discriminate against people. 21

The question becomes, do most consumers know that when they participate -- particularly for minority consumers who over-index in social media when they are on and over-index, you know, on the internet as new users

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

114

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

because they're experimenting, exploring and trying to attain the aspirations of other internet users, do they understand how their data is being used? Do they understand what distinguishes their private personal identifiable data from data that they're actually basically contributing to the ecosystem, you know, just because they want to be part of the conversation?

8 And, so, I think those are clear distinctions. 9 Again, it was brought up in your paper, Alessandro, about 10 that. But those are things that we look at at MMTC, you know, will that have an impact on someone's ability to 11 get a job or healthcare or, you know, something of social 12 value, not necessarily their ability to stream content, 13 but something of social value that will essentially --14 you know, when they are applying for a car loan, you 15 know, will give them higher rates, and I think that's 16 17 really important to put in this conversation.

18 MR. ACQUISTI: I wanted to connect what Nicol 19 just said to something Cynthia said and something Solon this morning was mentioning. So, I'm ready to believe 20 that most of the times more data may decrease 21 2.2 discrimination, increase fairness, increase efficiency, but it's also the case that the opposite may happen. 23 Some examples were given this morning by Solon talking 24 25 about when data mining discriminates, and the other point

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

115

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 was made by Cynthia when it is the human decision-maker 2 with his heuristics and biases, which makes incorrect or 3 biased usage of the information or even analysis made 4 available to him.

5 The case in point Nicol was referring to was 6 this experiment we did on the impact that social media 7 information has on the hiring behavior of a U.S. 8 employer. So, we did this experiment in which we applied 9 to over 4,000 American employers, we have CVs, resumes, 10 which were identical in terms of educational attainments and professional achievements for different candidates. 11 However, we had also created social media profiles for 12 13 these candidates. So, we wanted to see whether employers would go online and search for the personal information. 14

And employers did. And what was interesting is 15 that they would react to the personal information, 16 17 specifically to disclosure of a religion affiliation, in a discriminatory manner so that our Muslim candidate was 18 19 less likely to be invited for an interview than our Christian candidate, and this is a parity of professional 20 and educational background. So, this addressed a 21 potential problem sometimes with more information not 22 necessarily leading to more fairness. 23

There is also a broader story, which is the huge tension that this kind of study shows between the

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

116

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 legislature who decided to have regulatory protections to 2 certain traits so that certain traits should not be asked about in interviews or should not be used in the hiring 3 process and information, not just information technology, 4 5 which is effectively bypassing the legislation because it's making this new data, these traits, these attributes б 7 perfectly easily available to employers without employers 8 even needing to ask during an interview.

9 MS. DIXON: You know, there's a really 10 interesting idea here and I want to jump into the weeds a little bit to explain it. So, earlier in my comments I 11 talked about the fact that when a person is classified, 12 it triggers the data paradox. And really we could spend 13 many hours talking about good big data and bad big data. 14 All examples exist from the top to the bottom of the 15 We can take that as a fact and just move spectrum. 16 17 forward with that.

18 And then here's the deal though. So, in 19 regards to your comments, Nicol, I was, you know -- one 20 of the difficult things that I was forced to unambiguously assent to at the conclusion of the 21 2.2 researching of the scoring paper is that really we cannot control our information flows any more, our so-called 23 digital exhaust. We really don't have the full rights 24 and tools to shape them right now. And one of the really 25

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 big ways this is happening is in retail transactions. 2 So, if you look at a lot of the data broker lists and a lot of other data about how our data is being 3 gathered for classification, one of the big ways this is 4 5 happening is through the analysis of our retail purchases, and it's like, okay, so who's doing this? б Is 7 this just, you know, debit and credit card? How is this 8 happening and can I opt out? Is there a notice about I think this is a very in-the-weeds specific 9 this? 10 example of you don't have to be on social media to have this issue impact your life. And we're talking about 11 long-term, you know, big patterns here. You know, is 12 someone purchasing over-the-counter medication? 13 Is 14 someone purchasing wound care for someone who had a serious injury? Is someone a diabetic because they 15 bought a magazine, you know, that may infer that? 16

And then we can game it on the other side. Did you buy hiking boots? Did you go to REI? Are you subscribing to a running magazine? Cool. This will help your -- perhaps your health plan to charge you less. So, you can game it on all sides.

But the question we really have to ask going forward is what's happening here and what structures can we use to ensure that there is fair information principles that are encoded into all of these processes

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

118

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 from top to bottom, so that when we make a purchase, 2 we're confident that what we're buying, we can use our credit cards, we can use our debit cards. We don't have 3 to run around like some crazed tin-foil hat person and 4 5 use cash for everything. That's not the answer. The б answer is fairness structures that protect our digital 7 exhaust and that give us the tools and abilities to shape 8 it.

9 I've actually been heartened by some of the 10 opt-out tools that I'm seeing that are pretty granular and that allow us to see where we've been categorized and 11 12 then choose and alter our categorization. This is very So, Acxiom has one of these. Their opt-out --13 helpful. their data -- about the data portal. I went and looked 14 at my categories. I have very different categories 15 depending on which email address I use. And, so, I did 16 17 some granular opt-outs and feel much better about the 18 world. Now, I won't be seeing advertising for Asian men. Someone thought I was an Asian man. I don't know how 19 they did that, but anyhow. So, categorization is a big 20 deal and it can really change how your life looks. 21 2.2 MS. DWORK: So, I'd really like to bring up a paper here that just floated across my desk, and I'm 23 24 afraid I don't even remember the entire author set. 25 Anupam Datta was one of the authors. But it was a -- the

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

25

paper involved experiments that were done in which people 1 2 had changed their categorizations on Google and it did 3 not have the anticipated change in advertising. MS. DIXON: Oh, interesting. 4 5 MS. DWORK: So, I'm sorry I'm not informed in б more detail, but I suggest that people look this up. Yes. 7 MS. DIXON: That's interesting. 8 MR. PRATT: You can see how in this dialogue 9 we're beginning to sort of categorize uses as well. In 10 other words, categorize -- and I think that's important 11 that we begin to unpack this dialogue and not allow big data to just get squished together into a sort of 12 singular dialogue. The kind of data sets that a CDIA 13 member has are really -- they're not often -- and 14 15 certainly not for risk management purposes, kind of big data that is derived from my search engine searches, the 16 17 websites to which I go. 18 There are some lenders that are experimenting 19 with the use of that kind of data. Consumers are 20 essentially opting in to do business with that lender. It is important to know that that lender is still 21 2.2 obligated to live by the Equal Credit Opportunity Act. So, even though -- so, there's an example of a lender 23 with kind of a closed system of data and the consumer 24

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

said, yes, you can use this data. I don't have

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 traditional data sets, you know, for you to be able to 2 make that lending decision. So, I do think that's 3 occurring. Also, we haven't talked too much about it and 4 5 I'm not sure that these terms apply quite as often today, but really structured versus unstructured data is also б 7 part of the discussion. You know, unstructured data 8 might be data that's more so less directly identified It depends on whether you think an IP address 9 with me. 10 is personally identifiable information or not. 11 MS. DWORK: Yes, it is. MR. PRATT: No, it's not. 12 MS. DWORK: Yes, it is. 13 14 (Laughter.) 15 MR. PRATT: And later, we're going to be doing a little song and dance, it's going to be really good. 16 17 But I would argue that IPs can be associated with 18 individuals. But the question is, our databases that our members build are still based on identifying information 19 20 of the traditional type because our members are building -- if they're building a database for purposes of an 21 2.2 eligibility decision under the Fair Credit Reporting Act, then they have to build the database along a certain set 23 of lines to make sure it's accurate and meets the 24 25 accuracy standard. And this kind of goes to the point.

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 So, one of the questions is whether you use the 2 FCRA as the template or whether you use a fair 3 information practices template of some sort, and there's many of them out there, I tend to like APEC'S better than 4 5 some others -- you know, the question is when do you apply the template and in how nuanced a way do you б 7 apply that template to that kind of information. 8 So, there's a lot of advertising activity going on out there. Our members -- like I said, our members 9 tend to have a structured data set. It tends to be built 10 off of identifying information. It tends to be wrapped 11 in a law, like the Gramm-Leach-Bliley Act. You can build 12 a fraud prevention tool to protect consumers, but it's 13 not going to stop a transaction, it slows it down. 14 Essentially, it's like going through the metal 15 detector and then having somebody wand you to make sure 16 17 that they really know whether or not you're carrying

18 something into the building versus eligibility. I want 19 to get into the building and I need to have a certain set 20 of credentials to get into that building and can I have 21 access to those credentials and how are they used and so 22 on.

23 We're a very use-based society, by the way. We 24 look at outcomes and we tend to measure data uses in 25 terms of the outcome, as opposed to trying to manage each

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

122

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 step of the process. I had a -- I was on a panel in 2 Berlin where, oddly enough, milk production was used as 3 the example here in terms of regulatory strategy. And at least in Germany, this fellow, this economist described 4 5 the German government regulates every step of the process in milk production. So, really it's a -- forgive the pun б 7 -- a homogenized approach to milk production. You really 8 have no strategy by which you're going to be able to remove cost from the market and be able to improve your 9 10 margin even if you have a very -- you know, a very 11 structured price structure on the back end.

Here in the United States, we don't tend to regulate every step of the milk production process; we test at the end to see if the milk is homogenized properly, if it is -- meets the purification standards and so on and so forth.

17 So, we're kind of getting deep into this very, I think, almost philosophical discussion, as Mark termed 18 19 it, and I think that's right. What template do we use 20 for what type of use? When is categorization an issue of harm, for example, might be one way to think of it. When 21 2.2 is categorization just a question of whether I got a catalog that was applicable to me as a buyer of certain 23 products in the marketplace? 24

25 But I do think we're doing pretty well as a

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

123

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

country in terms of eligibility. 1 When data is used as a 2 gatekeeper, that data is regulated by a fair information 3 practices structure under the Fair Credit Reporting Act. 4 When data is used for fraud prevention, there's a law 5 that wraps around it. When data is used in all those б transactions, there's quite frequently, in fact, very 7 definitively in the context of insurance and in the 8 context of credit and fair housing, in particular, and the equal -- and then the EEOC as well, there are laws 9 10 which establish the baseline result that we expect, and we expect to see a result which is fair for all, fair 11 treatment for all, and that we've even established, 12 rightly so, protected classes, because we have found 13 14 problems in our society where we did not identify these 15 protected classes.

16 So, that's actually the perfect MS. GEORGE: 17 seque to my next question, which was, as we move forward 18 in this era of big data and these new practices, what is 19 the model? Should it be based on use? Should it be 20 based on harm? Should it be based on data collection methods, active versus passive? Like what are the 21 2.2 guideposts that we should be looking for as we emerge into the future? 23 24 MR. MACCARTHY: So, let me quickly jump, if I 25 could --

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

124

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

9/15/2014

1 MS. DIXON: I'll go next. 2 MR. MACCARTHY: Yes. I think you touched on the two big ones, which are use and harm. 3 This brings us back to the, you know, very specific discussion of very 4 5 specific ways in which information is used and how people can be damaged. And I do think we -- sometimes more б 7 information is better in order to achieve the particular outcome that we want. Sometimes more information is not 8 9 so good. I mean, there's the famous experiment, natural 10 experiment in why classical orchestras were all men for years and years and years. It was because the conductor 11 would look at the people who are actually performing the 12 music and notice which ones were men and which ones were 13 14 women. But when you put them behind a barrier so you couldn't tell what the sex was, suddenly, it became 15 50/50, you know. Withdrawing information, in that 16 17 particular situation, was something that was very helpful 18 in avoiding a discriminatory problem. 19 For many uses of racial and ethnic information, the decision makers aren't even allowed to know about 20 race and ethnicity. So, we want to keep that information 21 2.2 secret. Maybe privacy there promotes fairness. But sometimes more information is more. 23 A11 these products that we've been talking about, the 24

25 alternative data products, they require more information

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 about people in order to accomplish their good purpose. 2 The -- another example, and this goes back to 3 your point, will businesses and others, you know, try to reach out and try to solve these problems? Well, most 4 5 companies want to have a diversity program where they reach out to make sure that their workforce looks like б 7 America and they want help to do it. There's a new 8 service provided by a company called Entelo that will use 9 information, social network information, information on the web, it's in the FPF study, which I mentioned earlier 10 before. And the idea is using this kind of proprietary 11 tool, you'll be able, as a company -- be able to target 12 your recruitment efforts to try to get at the kind of 13 people who will be qualified for your work and yet will 14 satisfy your diversity requirements. 15 16 So, the uses of information, how much you need, where it comes from, how it's used, those are all

17 18 relevant factors. I don't think there's a template, 19 there's no one-size-fits-all, here's how we do it all circumstances and for all purposes. But I do think if we 20 pay close attention to the actual uses and the dangers 21 2.2 we're trying to guard against, we can make some progress. MS. DIXON: So, great question, and I 23 24 appreciate your comments, Mark. They were very 25 thoughtful.

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

126

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 So, I want to talk about medical just really 2 briefly because it really does provide a really intriguing example. So, if you look at the issue of 3 medical research, a lot of folks will cite medical 4 5 research as a perfect example of how to handle big data. And, you know, medical research is intriguing on a lot of б 7 levels. If you look at the various ways that the ethics 8 of how privacy works in the medical field are crafted, 9 it's absolutely fascinating.

So, to kind of dive in, if you look at human 10 research subject protection, that's where the strongest 11 medical privacy protections are, if you're doing research 12 that impacts human subjects. So, if you're federally 13 funded, you're going to be captured under something 14 called the Common Rule. The Common Rule is a regulation, 15 so that is regulated. You will have to get meaningful 16 17 consent from the individual in order to participate, and 18 it's all run under an IRB process.

19 That Common Rule is very complex and it was 20 built on something called the Belmont Report, which was 21 not a piece of legislation. The Belmont Report was built 22 on something called the Nuremberg Code, which was an 23 ethical code developed after the World War to prevent any 24 kind of human research atrocities from ever occurring 25 again. The Nuremberg Code had, as its absolute bedrock

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

127

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 foundation, human consent as absolutely the bedrock of 2 what has to happen in human subject research protection. 3 And even though the Nuremberg Code was an 4 ethical framework that didn't have legislative teeth, the 5 teeth it had is that it appealed to our humanity, and that's what stuck. It stuck all the way through the б 7 Belmont Report, it stuck all the way through the Common 8 Rule. And where we see it violated today, in certain commercial instances, it strikes us, again, as an 9 10 unfairness.

So, it's very important that the ethical 11 frameworks are also considered in adjunct and in addition 12 to the regulatory frameworks that exist because they all 13 have something to add. And in cases where regulatory 14 frameworks do not apply because of narrow applicability, 15 we really need to look to the ethical standards because 16 17 they are human. They say something human about us and it's what's really important to listen to. 18

MR. ACQUISTI: You were asking about what model may work. I am on record as criticizing transparency and control mechanisms due to a series of behavior experiments we have run showing how, for instance, control of personal data or even just a feeling of control of personal data can lead to more risky disclosures, over confidence, and more risky disclosures

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

128

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

and transparency is very ineffective in that I can read something, understand it, and then that information is no longer salient at the moment I have to make an actual decision.

However, let me for once actually take the 5 б defense of transparency, in fact push even the envelope 7 farther, kind of maybe a little provocation for the 8 panel, and focus on the concept of data provenance. What 9 if we start applying the rules of the data industry once we use it on consumer data, we apply the same rules from 10 the consumers on the data that firms have about 11 12 consumers.

So, imagine a system where we -- every piece of 13 personal information held by any data holder has to be 14 attached to metadata showing the exact provenance of that 15 information, whether it is observational data, data 16 17 traded and received from another entity, or inferred data. So, data predicted based on some algorithm, in 18 19 which case, also, the algorithm should be revealed. If I am classified as a consumer who is willing to pay 20 \$80 for this good rather than \$40 for this good, I would 21 2.2 like to know why. Considering the sophistication of the data, the 23

23 considering the sophistication of the data, the
24 way it is presented to us, as nearly being able to solve,
25 in the close future, any societal problem, that kind of

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555 129

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

technology, of attached metadata showing the provenance of personal information is not really that far -- that science-fiction-like. Otherwise, if you keep having big data for consumers and only trade secrets for firms and how firms use data, that's the kind of information asymmetry which economic literature tells us will reiterate rent positions and economic imbalances.

8 MS. GEORGE: We're drawing to a close here, so 9 I just want to remind the audience, if you have any 10 questions that you'd like to submit to the panel, we have 11 staff around the room who can collect your question 12 cards. And in the meantime, I'm going to pose one final 13 question to the panel before we start wrapping up.

14 So, on this notion of transparency and control, there's been some suggestion that providing more control 15 to consumers is the solution to the problems of big data, 16 17 providing technology and techniques for consumers to be 18 able to control how their data is collected and what 19 happens to them. Are there limitations to that proposal or is that the solution to this problem that we've been 20 discussing? And, Nicol, I want to start with you. 21 2.2 DR. TURNER-LEE: Yeah, I mean, this is a very interesting question because this whole time I've been 23

23 Interesting question because this whole time if we been
24 talking about empowering consumers, right. But I think
25 it was mentioned earlier about this whole concept of opt-

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

out, right. And because there's going to be some data 1 2 that we need that have socially beneficial purposes, that 3 we would like most people to participate, energy being one of them or any type of utility. We would certainly 4 5 want people to partake in it because it's a passive data collection, not necessarily an active data collection б 7 because we're essentially gathering information about the 8 utility use that will prove valuable to us in improving, 9 for example, the smart grid or other things in our 10 society.

At the same token, and this is a conversation 11 -- I was joined by several scholars, on the internet of 12 things, you know, when a person, for example, walks into 13 a home that is fully wired because of the internet of 14 things, your toaster, your refrigerator, your bed for 15 that matter, all registers personal data, do you have the 16 17 ability to opt out of that environment just because you don't want, you know, people to see how often -- you 18 19 know, if you're like me, you don't make it to your bed 20 often because you're also reading papers and you're sitting on your couch, right. 21

22 So, it's like, you know, at some point, I think 23 the conversation has to be made and I think we've all 24 touched on in some way to your earlier question, Tiffany, 25 about, you know, when we're coming up with a framework,

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

131

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 does it balance use versus harm, right, with allowing 2 some flexibility for the collection of data that will 3 help us for the purposes, again, of efficiency and public good, and the extent to which consumers, you know, from 4 5 the front -- I mean, that's another -- when we start talking about this -- and, you know, not to make this б long-winded, but when we start talking about this, when I 7 8 was at Joint Center for Political and Economic Studies years ago, we did just a raw review of privacy policies 9 10 and we recognized that, in some cases, you had to have a PhD or a JD just to read the privacy policy. You know, 11 after we ran them through the fluency indicator, you 12 know, the level of what people are engaged in is 13 sometimes not known, you know, in terms of what they're 14 15 actually getting into.

16 So, I think the opportunity to look at creative 17 solutions, like an opt-out or allowing people -- you know, we should not have it where we look at consumer 18 19 protection when a bad actor, you know, comes to the play or a bad action happens, because that's probably hardest 20 to actually reverse at that time, particularly for, 21 2.2 again, minority communities. When your credit is compromised and you don't own a home or you don't have a 23 bank account, the biggest asset you have is your social 24 25 security number. Imagine what it's like for a senior

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

132

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 African American woman to have to repair her social security and her credit, you know, because of an 2 infraction of harm. 3 So, we have to figure out ways for people to 4 5 have a lot more knowledge as to, you know, one, the б internet is a participatory environment and, in some 7 cases, you'll know when your data's being collected and 8 sometimes you won't, right. Two, when I feel that there 9 is some particular harm or some type of compromise in 10 terms of my personally identifiable data, in particular, 11 right, I have that decision to opt out. And, three, going back to my earlier notion about the internet of 12 things, I have the ability to say I don't want my data 13 14 looked at if it's pertinent to me as an individual, you 15 know, and not necessarily something that's more pertinent to the broader group. 16 17 So, I'll pass it over to you. MR. PRATT: Thank you. Yeah, I think it's, in 18 some ways, an all-of-the-above strategy, meaning you 19 20 really need to look situationally at the nature of the data and really fair information practices are not a 21 2.2 model --23 DR. TURNER-LEE: Right. MR. PRATT: Even if you were to look at a FIPPS 24

25 model, it's not monolithic. I remember working with the

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555 133

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 GAO group a while ago. They were looking at government 2 uses of data and they applied an OECD FIPPS model, but 3 they did it in a really clumsy and sloppy way, and it was really rigid and it didn't make a lot of sense. But I 4 5 think having framework models to trigger thinking and б create more sophisticated analyses and understanding is 7 very important, and I think a number of the academics in 8 this discussion already have introduced papers, as well 9 as thoughts, that suggest that data which seemingly is 10 neutral may not always be neutral or an algorithm which we think is neutral may not always be neutral. We should 11 think about that, and that's part of our FIPPS model, if 12 you will. It makes a lot of sense. 13

14 But opt-out will work in some cases and opt-out 15 won't in others. A great example is years ago I remember there was a -- one of the browsers had given me the 16 17 option of turning on a switch, if you will, so that I 18 could track cookies and I could decide which cookie I 19 wanted to accept and which one I didn't, except that 20 every time I went out onto the internet, my screen was just covered with little cookie notices and it was almost 21 like pop-up ads. I mean, I was clicking and clicking and 2.2 clicking trying to get rid of all the -- you know, the 23 24 damn cookie notices. And before you knew it, I was not 25 reading the cookie notices; I was just doing battle with

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

134

1 them, right, to kind of -- so I could actually see what 2 was on the screen. 3 So, there would be almost like a behavioral issue there for consumers, right. You know, how do 4 5 consumers behave and what is the -- what is your goal and what's the most effective strategy to kind of get to that 6 goal. So, I'd say it's kind of all of the above and it's 7 8 nuanced and it's careful and it's thoughtful and it's probative and it's not just simply this monolithic --9 10 which is what I think is sometimes the problem with law. Law often is too monolithic and too rigid and is applied 11 12 in a very sloppy way and it can be harmful. A great example would be HMDA data, Home 13 Mortgage Disclosure Act data. If we're trying to 14 determine whether or not creditors are -- even if 15 16 creditors themselves are trying to determine whether or 17 not they have a practice which is facially neutral, but 18 is not in some fashion, it's hard to know that if you're 19 not gathering the data set that you need in order to then look 20 for that in order to decide, wow, okay, I 21 have something here that I couldn't discover in the first 22 place because I'm prohibited from gathering the racial 23 information that I might otherwise need. That's the nuance of it, I think. 24 25 MS. GEORGE: So, I see we only have a few

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 minutes, so I'm going to ask if anyone has any final 2 thoughts because we don't want to keep people from their 3 lunch.

MR. MACCARTHY: The only quick thought I've got 4 5 is that this focus on use and harm is a really alternative way of thinking about these things. б If you 7 put too much weight on the alternative of giving information to users, being transparent and then letting 8 9 them choose, that's really your focus and you're really 10 pushing that as your major defense against unfairness and 11 privacy invasions, you got to do it. In some cases, human subject experimentation is not something we want to 12 sort of make decisions for people. But if that's your 13 universal solution, I think you're really doing customers 14 and consumers a disservice. 15

16 You're responsibilizing your own users, you're 17 telling them it's their problem, you figure it out. Here's a bunch of data you don't know anything about or 18 how to interpret it, but I've given it to you and if you 19 want to opt out, go ahead, opt out. I think that's not a 20 productive way to protect people because the tendency for 21 2.2 people in that circumstance will simply be to throw up their hands and do something else. 23

And on the other hand, if you make the person who's gathering the data and using the data responsible

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

136

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 for fair and appropriate use, that I think points in the 2 direction of putting the responsibility more where it 3 lies, not simply on the data subject to protect himself 4 completely.

5 MS. DWORK: So, that actually comes back to the б point that I made at the very beginning. I think 7 everybody should be thinking all the time about, for 8 various kinds of classifications tasks, who should be treated similarly to whom. And we have got to start, as 9 10 a community, taking responsibility for trying to lay out those rules. This was done in the context of fair credit 11 reporting; it should be done in lots of other contexts as 12 well. 13

MS. DIXON: I don't think the structures need 14 to be reinvented or shoved aside because data sets are 15 It's important to keep the regulations that we 16 larger. 17 have, allow them to apply where they're applying, to ensure that fair information principles are applicable 18 19 and still relevant and still practiced, and we also need 20 to add statistical parity and we need to look at the underlying ethics of the issues as well, because where 21 2.2 there are not frameworks, there still are underlying ethics and we can't ignore them because some of the 23 problems that exist in the uses of this data are fairly 24 25 profound and there's a lot of discussion of, oh, well,

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

137

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

let's -- you know, let's throw out collection limitation because it's too hard and let's just focus on uses. And then there's discussion of, oh, well, let's not -- let's not control uses, let's focus only on collection limitation.

б Look, right now, we're in a situation where we 7 have many multiple overlapping remedies and I think 8 that's going to be the case for quite some time and we need to look at those remedies, really study them, see 9 10 where they're working and how, and look to see what's important and what we need to focus on, where are the 11 real problems and where are the most disparities 12 occurring, and let's fix those and move through the 13 14 ecosystem with it.

MS. GEORGE: Alessandro, you have anything l6 else?

MR. ACQUISTI: In essence, my final remark was my point about the provenance, data provenance, and kind of applying the same rules of big data to consumers to firms' handling of consumers' data.

MS. GEORGE: Well, thank you very much for this lively discussion. We did get a couple of questions at the end which we're not going to get a chance to discuss, but our panelists, I think, will be around this afternoon if you want to talk to them. I want to thank each of you

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

	Final Version	139
Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion		9/15/2014
1	for attending and enjoy your lunch. I hope you	join us
2	for the afternoon where we'll begin with a lovel	-y
3	presentation by Latanya Sweeney. And thanks aga	ain to
4	each of our panelists for presenting.	
5	(Applause.)	
б	(Whereupon, a lunch recess was taken.)	1
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

139

	Final Version	
Big Do	ta: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014	
1	AFTERNOON SESSION	
2	(1:22 p.m.)	
3	MS. ARMSTRONG: I think we're going to get	
4	started in a few minutes, everyone.	
5	All right, gang, how was lunch? Okay, time to	
6	find your spot without your food or beverage.	
7	Great. Thank you, everyone for joining us this	
8	afternoon. The afternoon session is going to be	
9	Commissioner Brill is going to give opening remarks to	
10	the afternoon session and so without further ado, here is	
11	Commissioner Brill, who needs no introduction.	
12	(Applause.)	
13	REMARKS BY COMMISSIONER JULIE BRILL	
14	COMMISSIONER BRILL: Thanks, everybody. Before	
15	I begin, let me just say thank you so much to Katherine,	
16	to Tiffany, to Patrick Eagan-Van Meter	
17	, and Katherine Worthman,	
18	to all the folks at the FTC who have been working so hard	
19	on this workshop. I think that the quality of the panels	
20	this morning, the quality of the panels this afternoon,	
21	show you how much work they put in to organizing this	
22	event. So, can we just have a quick round of applause	
23	for the FTC staff.	
24	(Applause.)	
25	COMMISSIONER BRILL: And thanks to all of you	

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555 140

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 who are watching by webcast and those of you who made it

2 here today.

Our presenters and panelists are providing us with details about the current and emerging uses of big data to categorize consumers, the surrounding legal issues and possible best practices for big data analytics providers.

8 I'd like to provide a more general, and also, 9 perhaps, a more personal perspective that makes, I hope, 10 a simple point. Providing transparency into big data 11 algorithms that categorize consumers has been done 12 before. It has put some concerns to rest and companies 13 and consumers have been better off as a result.

Now, as I've said on one or two other Now, as I've said on one or two other occasions, those of you who have read some of my speeches or perhaps attended them, I believe big data analytics can bring significant benefits to consumers and to society. But we must endow the big data ecosystem with appropriate privacy and data security protections in order to achieve these benefits.

Today I'd like to focus on three of the more challenging issues of the intersection of big data and consumer protections that pertain to this workshop. I'd also like to offer some suggestions, some specific suggestions, about what industry can do right now to

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 address these concerns.

2 Consumer trust is critical here and 3 transparency and accountability are key to building it. 4 Now, the first challenge involves traditional credit 5 scores derived from credit reports and alternative 6 scoring models. In this realm as in many others, past is 7 prologue.

8 The origins of the Fair Credit Reporting Act 9 have something to teach us about our current environment. 10 The FCRA was our nation's first big data law. The seeds for it were planted in the growing economy after World 11 Businesses formed cooperatives to enable quicker 12 War II. and more accurate decisions about creditworthiness by 13 sharing information about consumers who were in default 14 or delinguent on loans. Over time these agencies 15 combined, paving the way for consumers to again access to 16 17 credit, insurance and jobs.

18 As credit bureaus increased their ability to 19 draw inferences and make correlations through ever-larger databases, unease about the amount of information the 20 credit bureaus held, as well as its accuracy and use, 21 2.2 also increased. Congress passed the Fair Credit Reporting Act in 1970 to address these concerns. 23 24 The FCRA governs the use of information to make 25 decisions about consumer credit, insurance, employment,

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

142

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 housing and other transactions initiated by consumers.

2 It covers not only credit bureaus, but also, importantly,3 their sources and their clients.

The FCRA gives consumers important rights. For instance, consumers are entitled to have access to their data, to challenge its accuracy, to have irrelevant data removed. And to be notified when they are denied credit or get a loan at less than favorable rates because of negative information in their files.

10 The use of credit scores has thrived under the 11 FCRA's rights of notice, access, correction, relevancy 12 and accuracy. And the FCRA has enabled the credit 13 reporting enterprise to serve a purpose useful not only 14 to the credit reporting agencies and their clients, but 15 also to consumers.

The credit scores that first emerged from 16 17 analysis of consumers' credit files broadened access to credit and made determinations of a particular consumer's 18 19 worthiness more efficient and more objective, than the case was with prior, more subjective, determinations. 20 Now, as scoring models began to proliferate and 21 enter into new types of decisions, including employment, 2.2 insurance and mortgage lending, consumers and regulators 23 grew concerned about what exactly was going on within 24 25 these models. Some of the most important questions were

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 whether credit-related scores were using variables that

2 act as proxies for race, ethnicity, age and other

3 protected categories.

In 2003 Congress directed the Federal Trade 4 5 Commission and the Federal Reserve to study these questions in the context of credit-based insurance scores б 7 and traditional credit scores. After extensive and 8 rigorous studies, both agencies found that the scores 9 they examined largely did not serve as proxies for race 10 or ethnicity. The FTC and Federal Reserve reports shed a lot of light on traditional credit scores and assuaged 11 some important concerns, which was good for everyone 12 involved -- consumers, credit bureaus, and credit score 13 14 users.

Now, let's fast forward to today. We're now 15 seeing a proliferation of other types of scores being 16 17 used to make FCRA covered eligibility determinations. While these scores are subject -- or, many of them are 18 19 subject to the same obligations of access, accuracy, 20 security and other requirements imposed by the FCRA, they haven't yet been subject to the same kind of scrutiny 21 2.2 that Congress and the Federal agencies brought to bear on traditional credit scores. 23

The use of new sources of information,including information that goes beyond traditional credit

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555
Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

files to score consumers, raises fresh questions about whether these alternate scores may have disparate impacts along racial, ethnic or other lines that the law protects or that should be addressed.

5 Those questions are likely to linger and grow more urgent unless and until the companies that develop б 7 these alternate scores go further to demonstrate that 8 their models do not contain racial, ethnic, or other prohibited biases. These companies may learn that their 9 10 models have unforseen inappropriate impacts on certain 11 populations. Or they might simply find their algorithms should eliminate or demote the importance of certain type 12 of data, because their predictive value is questionable, 13 14 as FICO recently discovered with respect to paid off collection agency accounts and medical collections. 15 16 Just as we did a decade ago, the FTC and other 17 appropriate Federal agencies should once again devote

18 serious resources to studying the real world impact of 19 alternate scoring models.

But industries shouldn't wait for Federal agencies or for Congress, for that matter, to get involved to review their own scoring models. Companies can begin this work right now and provide us all with greater insight into, and greater assurances about, their models.

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 The second big data challenge I'd like to 2 discuss comes from the unregulated world of data brokers. 3 As outlined in the Commission's recent report, as was discussed this morning, data brokers' profiles combine 4 5 massive amounts of data from online and offline sources into profiles about nearly all of us. Data brokers' б 7 clients use these profiles for purposes that range from 8 marketing to helping companies determine whether, and on 9 what terms, they should do business with us as individual 10 consumers. Now, the main data broker issue that I'd like 11 to highlight today concerns data broker segments that 12 track sensitive characteristics, including race, 13 religion, ethnicity, sexual orientation, income, 14 children, and health conditions. 15 As I noted, when the FTC released its landmark 16 17 report on data brokers, I see a clear potential for these profiles, ethnic second city struggler or urban 18 19 scrambler, to harm low-income and other vulnerable 20 consumers. In an ideal world, a data broker's products 21 2.2 that identify consumers who traditionally have been under-served by the banking community can be used to help 23 make these consumers aware of useful opportunities for 24 25 credit and other services.

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

146

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

However, these same products could be used to
 make these consumers more vulnerable to high interest
 payday loans and other products that might lead to
 further economic distress.

5 It all depends on how these products are 6 actually used. Importantly, our recent data broker 7 report did not attempt to analyze the harms that could 8 potentially come from the uses of consumer segmentation 9 of poor or minority communities.

Now, one of the reasons I support legislation to create greater transparency and accountability for data brokers, as well as their sources and customers, is so we can all begin to understand how these profiles are being used, in fact, and whether and under what circumstances they are harming vulnerable populations.

16 In the meantime, the data broker industry 17 should take stronger pro-active steps right now to 18 address the potential impact of their products that 19 profile consumers by race, ethnicity, or other sensitive 20 characteristics or that are proxies for such sensitive 21 classifications.

Here's what I'd like to see data brokers do. They should find out how their clients are using these products. They should tell the rest of us what they learn about their actual uses. They should take steps to

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

147

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 insure any inappropriate uses cease immediately and they 2 should develop systems to protect against such 3 inappropriate uses in the future. Now, the third challenge I want to mention 4 5 relates to companies that use their own data and analyze their own data about their customers. б 7 Companies, understandably, are eager to 8 determine what makes their customers happy and how they can more efficiently service these customers. 9 As they 10 dive into their own treasure trove of customer data in order to offer perks or better deals to loyal customers, 11 12 companies may also find that these common practices disadvantage certain groups of individuals, thereby, in 13 14 the words of the White House's big data recent report, exacerbating existing socio-economic disparities. 15 16 Back in January, the Harvard Business Review 17 asked companies to think deeply about where value-added 18 personalization and segmentation ends and harmful 19 discrimination begins. 20 Now, I want to emphasize that all of these

21 industry players, traditional credit reporting agencies 22 and their newfangled progeny using alternate scoring 23 models, data brokers and the companies that use their 24 products, and companies engaged in analysis of their own 25 customer data, all of these players can take steps right

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

9/15/2014

1 now to address concerns about the potential 2 discriminatory impact of their use of algorithms. I'm hopeful that the same reservoirs of data 3 that create the concerns I outlined will also lead to 4 5 ways to get them under control. I encourage all members б of industry to look for ways that the data in their hands could be used to identify disparate treatment along 7 8 racial, ethnic, gender or other inappropriate lines, and 9 to correct such treatment to the extent it exists. 10 Thank you very much. 11 (Applause.) MS. ARMSTRONG: Thank you very much, 12 Commissioner Brill. 13 Now, the next part of our afternoon agenda, 14 before we get to the next panel, is going to be a 15 presentation, Digging Into the Data, and I'd like to 16 17 introduce LaTanya Sweeney, who's been the Chief Technologist at the FTC, and Jinyan Zang, a research 18 19 fellow in technology and data governance. So, I'll leave 20 you with the clicker. 21 (Applause.) 2.2 PRESENTATION: DIGGING INTO THE DATA MS. SWEENEY: So it's great to be here. 23 My name got mentioned a couple of times, so I feel like I 24 25 don't need any other introduction. But I do want to

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 thank Tiffany and Katherine and Katherine and Patrick and 2 Maneesha and DPIP for organizing this and for allowing us 3 this opportunity to present our work. Assuming I can get 4 the clicker to work, because after all I'm the 5 technologist, right?

6 So one of the things I wanted to also let you 7 know is we started a summer research program under the 8 guidance and leadership of Chairwoman Ramirez, who 9 you met this morning. The idea was to bring in some of 10 the best and brightest students and have them do research 11 during the summer on areas of interest to the FTC.

Today we're going to report on one such project, but let me -- and we worked as a team, so all of the fellows were pretty -- kind of contributed to all of the efforts, but Jin and I primarily did the one that we're going to talk about today.

17 Krysta and Jim couldn't be here, but Paul is 18 here, I'll just have him stand up. And the work that's 19 coming out from the other fellows will be coming over the 20 next weeks.

21 So, the Pittsburgh Courier was once the 22 country's most widely-circulated black newspaper, it had 23 a circulation of about 200,000. If you worked for the 24 Courier or if you were to interview their staff back in 25 1911, they would say that -- your clicker doesn't work --

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

150

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

they would say that when an ad appeared in their newspaper they would review that ad. They had to review that ad because they didn't want to run the risk of alienating, isolating, or insulting the audience that they served.

6 Today, the Pittsburgh Courier -- the clicker 7 still doesn't work -- is an online website and their ads 8 are delivered through an online network for which no 9 staff member actually reviews the ad. Instead, it's a 10 big data analytic engine that delivers their ad.

Now, we all know the promise and we've heard a lot about the advantages of big data analytics and online advertising is no exception. It's not that you want just any old ad showing up anywhere, you want the ads organized so that the fisherman sees the fisherman ads and the young mother sees the baby products. And so that's the promise.

But in order to deliver that, there's a lot that happened to get that Macy's ad on that Pittsburgh Courier page. There are a lot of parties and a lot of different ways that can happen. So let me sort of just blow it up and introduce some of the ways. So there's groups that will help you put

24 together your ad campaign and your ad copy, help you find 25 platforms on which to sell it. There are data brokers

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 that are involved in taking the outside data -- is it the 2 battery or is just I don't know how to push the button? 3 (Laughter.)

MS. SWEENEY: Data brokers taking outside data, bringing it into the online network, figuring out what it is to offer or what kind of offer, which ad would be the right one to target directly to you, and make that connection from end to end through that kind of network. And so that's normal and called targeted advertising.

But we're not going to talk about targeted advertising right now. Let's talk about something simpler, where it's only one party that's going to go from end to end, such as the Google network.

Google delivers more than 30 billion ads a day. 14 And every ad is delivered in the time it takes to load a 15 web page. That's -- I'm a computer scientist, that is 16 17 awesome. That's really awesome. How do they do this? Well, we're not going to get into the specifics and I'm 18 19 not sure everyone actually knows the specifics outside of 20 Google, but we do know that there are billions of ads on one side. And what an ad bid is, is basically the copy, 21 2.2 the ad copy, the key words of the audience that they would like to show that ad to, and how much money they'll 23 pay either to get that ad put in front of the audience or 24 25 for someone to click on it.

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 On the other side are these publishers, who 2 will basically take an ad. And so Google gets to make the decision as to which ad is going to show up when. 3 We're very interested in how Google goes about 4 5 doing that. Not so much about ripping open that cloud, that blue cloud, but understanding what effects might be б 7 on the outside. 8 So one of the things we did was we turned to 9 Mixrank. Mixrank is a service whose whole business is about capturing online ads. So they survey the internet 10 constantly, record every ad they encounter, where they 11 encountered it, the data that was encountered, and so 12 then you can look at the data through the eyes of the 13 14 publishing side or through the advertisers. So this is 15 an example. 16 One of the things they do is they get rid of 17 behavioral effects and re-targeting effects. So this is nice for our study, because now we're looking at it with 18 19 the assumption that that blue cloud doesn't know anything 20 more about you than it would know about anyone else. And in those circumstances, how does the blue cloud perform. 21 2.2 So we found this website, Omega Psi Phi. Now,

23 Omega Psi Phi had its 100th anniversary in 2011, set up a 24 special domain just for the site. It's a fraternity that 25 is very popular in the United States among black men in

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 colleges. It supports many outstanding black men among

2 its members, including Congressman Clyburn, Bill Cosby,

3 Shaquille O'Neal.

And we became interested in what kind of advertisements showed up on that site. Well, there are lots of ads about graduate degree programs, which, of course, seems incredibly appropriate, given that this is an undergraduate fraternity -- and a clicker that doesn't work. What is it with this?

10 (Laughter.)

MS. SWEENEY: There are also advertisements about, you know, luxury vacations and other kinds of opportunities like that. And then there are also these kinds of advertisements, such as this one, "Click here to view your arrest record now."

Now, there has been much said about Instant 16 17 Checkmate and this is an Instant Checkmate ad. T did earlier work about the suggestive nature of arrest record 18 19 ads around Instant Checkmate, but I think it's very clear to see that this actual ad is not showing up the way it 20 regularly showed up. It actually shows up with flashing 21 2.2 colors, so it has kind of a neon effect. But flashing your arrest record would be a presumption that this 23 particular audience would not appreciate. 24

25 It wasn't the only ad, though, that made that

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 kind of presumption. There were also ads for a criminal 2 lawyer and there were ads for credit cards. 3 Now, it turns out the financial industry is the number one marketer online. So they're the number one 4 5 industry that's advertising online. And given what we had just seen of Omega Psi Phi, we became very interested б 7 in what kind of credit card ad is that and what are credit card ad experiences. I hope you have better luck 8 9 with the clicker. 10 MR. ZANG: All right. So, going more generally from the Omega Psi Phi anecdote, we first started looking 11 for word lists of quality cards versus ones that are more 12 harshly criticized online. 13 So, here you can see a list of the top 25 most 14 harshly criticized cards or the most highly praised cards 15 that we were able to find. And for Omega Psi Phi, they 16 17 actually had two of the ads from the harshly criticized list show up on their site, including First Premier Card 18 19 and the Centennial Card. None of the ads from the highly 20 praised cards list actually showed up on their site. And, in fact, for the highly praised cards list, it's not 21 2.2 necessarily those cards are all just high credit score, really luxury cards. In fact, you had secure cards that 23

24 were highly praised as well, like the Capital One secure 25 card.

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 So, but digging back into the comparing of the 2 two cards, what we saw was if you looked at the most popular ad that ran for a First Premier card, which is 3 one of the most often criticized cards, if you go online 4 5 and compare that to the most popular ad that was run by American Express for their blue card, the sites that б 7 appear that those card ads appeared on do look very 8 different. 9 And one theme that quickly jumps out at you, 10 especially for the American Express blue card is, around 11 higher education, where you had sites such as Harvardmagazine.com or Yalealumnimagazine.com or, like, 12 the Heismanwinners.com as sites that American Express is 13 14 advertising on. On the other hand, for First Premier's card 15 there didn't seem to be as much of a cohesive theme that 16 17 we picked up. 18 MS. SWEENEY: So we wanted to dig further. 19 Like, what is the nature of these cards, where are they appearing generally, and is it somehow related perhaps to 20 the popularity of the website. 21 2.2 So if you think about popularity of websites, there are a few websites that are highly popular, almost 23 everyone goes to, they're on the top of everyone's top 24 25 ten list. And then the popularity of the website drops

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 as you go further out.

2 Alexa is a company that ranks the traffic to and from domains and so we used them to rank all of the 3 publishers of all of the credit card ads' deliveries that 4 5 were made of the praised cards and the criticized cards. And what we learned was that the criticized cards б 7 appeared completely across the entire spectrum in 8 increasing order as the popularity of the domain drops. 9 So it's a curve that's going this way. And in every 10 segment of the popularity zones, there are, in fact, credit card ads for the criticized cards. 11

12 The highest number, though, were in those ads whose popularity ranks were above a billion. 13 Now, to be above a billion, you probably aren't getting much 14 traffic, that would be the issue with respect to their 15 popularity. Those ads that are close to the left are 16 17 highly popular, those are very curated, and there's a lot 18 of information that exists about the audience. And you 19 could actually look up on services with Quantcast to find 20 out the demographic make-up of those websites. But when you're way out in the billions and millions, that kind of 21 information doesn't exist. 2.2

The other thing to note, though, is where were the praised cards? They didn't follow the same pattern. Instead, they were heavily generated in the middle around

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

157

1 the 100,000 to the one billion.

2 So these ads are showing up on different 3 popularity, on websites and domains with different kinds 4 of popularity profiles.

5 MR. ZANG: And another perspective that we took 6 to look at the type of sites that these card ads were 7 running on was from the perspective of understanding that 8 different websites do attract different types of 9 audiences and that there are websites out there that are 10 more exclusive to an audience of one demographic group 11 than other demographic groups.

12 So we took the approach of analyzing Comscore's 13 data on the browsing behavior of 46,000 American 14 households in 2013 and looked through the four million 15 websites those households go to, to look for sites that 16 are more commonly visited by households of certain 17 demographic groups.

And so, for example, if we took a racial lens to demographics, you can -- we found that for Latino Americans they're more likely to go to sites like Univision or Tarango or Musica.com. For African American households they went to sites like Worldstarhiphop or Footlocker.com.

Now, in this case, it doesn't necessarily meanthat only African Americans go to Footlocker.com.

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 Footlocker.com could have lots of other visitors from 2 other racial groups as well, but African American 3 households are much more likely to go to Footlocker.com. And so we looked at exclusivity from the lens 4 5 of race, from age, from income, from the level of education in the household and also whether the household б had children or not. And we are able to find for each of 7 8 those different lenses, sites that were exclusive to each 9 of those groups.

And this raises a question for us of if there are sites that are out there that are more exclusive to certain groups, what is the advertising experience like on those sites. And could there be the potential for disparate impact if -- depending on the type of ads that are shown or the type of ads that are actually not shown on those sites.

17 MS. SWEENEY: So, one of the things that we learned was that these groups are appearing almost evenly 18 19 across the entire popularity of these domains. That 20 means that no matter which ad campaign you ran, whether one you were trying to focus on popular domains or less 21 22 popular domains, you could easily encounter one of these domains for which there was an exclusive audience, 23 because, in fact, they appeared in all the domains. 24 25 So, what we then became interested in was to

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 what extent could we predict whether or not the ad would 2 receive or were there sites in the comScore data that 3 should have received these credit card ads and were those 4 sites part of these exclusive groups.

5 And we found that it's true, that around race and income and age, there were differences. And, in б fact, there were praised ads. And these praised ads, for 7 8 example, for Asians, we saw Capital One secure card and 9 Capital One and CitiBank and Discover finding domains for 10 which Asians -- were more exclusive to Asians. And vou 11 couldn't tell by the name or the key word of the page, the domains are names like Dealstobuy.com or 12

13 Visajourney.com.

Discover did a very good job using Discover did a very good job using Seekingalpha.com to target people who are more -- whose income is \$100K or more. That's an exclusive audience at Seekingalpha.com and it's a very popular site.

And then we also found examples in age ranges. Discover, with ages 18 to 20 and Capital One secure card found some domains that were somewhat exclusive to ages 25 to 29 or ages 65 plus.

22 So, domains with exclusive audiences do exist 23 and ads are not exempt from being delivered to those 24 sites. So the lack of ads or too much of another ad, 25 could lead to a disparate impact. And demographics

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

could, therefore, sort of infer what kind of advertising
 experience might you have.

We're going to stop here. If you want more information about the work, we'll have a blog post later with some of the details and a paper to follow right after that.

7 I did want to leave the panel that's coming up 8 next with three questions from this work. One of them is 9 that by subscribing to an online ad network a publisher 10 may not have an opportunity to review ads anymore and if 11 there is a problem, what are the publisher's rights and 12 responsibilities?

Another question that comes from this is when we look at Omega Psi Phi. What are the sufficient and necessary circumstances for a community to experience adverse impact in this setting?

And the last question is that the kind of audience exclusivity measure that we used to find these audiences that had that type of exclusive nature to the audience is something that could actually be used inside of the big data engine in that same fraction of a second, to realize that this ad probably shouldn't go to this site at this time.

If that's so, and it's that easy to do, should or how might a big data analytic engine be required to

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Final Version Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014 1 use it or an equivalent remedy? 2 So to find out more about the work, check out 3 our Tech@FTC blog. Thank you. (Applause.) 4 5 MS. WORTHMAN: Good afternoon. My name is б Katie Worthman, I'm an attorney in the Division of 7 Financial Practices here at the FTC and I am comoderating the third panel, along with my colleague, 8 9 Patrick Eagan-Van Meter, who is a program specialist, 10 also in the Division of Financial Practices. Panel 3 is titled Surveying the Legal 11 Landscape. And today we are going to look at the various 12 anti-discrimination and consumer protection laws that 13 14 impact big data. Let me first quickly introduce the panel. 15 То my immediate left is Leonard Chanin, who is currently a 16 17 partner in the law firm of Morrison Forester, who in a previous life also was head of regulations at the Federal 18 19 Reserve and at the Consumer Financial Protection Bureau. Then there is Carol Miaskoff, who is in the 20 Office of Legal Counsel at the Equal Employment 21 2.2 Opportunity Commission. Montserrat Miller, who is a partner in the 23 Privacy and Consumer Regulatory, Immigration and 24 25 Government Affairs Practice Groups, at Arnall Golden

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

162

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

9/15/2014

1 Gregory.

And Lee Peeler, who is President and CEO of the Advertising Self-Regulatory Council and Executive Vice President National Advertising Self-Regulation Council of Better Business Bureaus.

6 And then last, but definitely not least, is 7 Peter Swire, who is a Professor of Law and Ethics at the 8 Georgia Institute of Technology, as well as Senior Fellow 9 at the Future of Privacy Forum and the Center for 10 American Progress.

And with that, I will ask Patrick to open up the panel with the first question.

PANEL 3: SURVEYING THE LEGAL LANDSCAPE MR. EAGAN-VAN METER: So, Panel 2 kind of teased us a little bit with the laws that might apply to the big data space, so I wanted to ask all of you what you think the Federal laws that touch on the collection and use of big data are.

19 MS. WORTHMAN: Leonard?

20 MR. CHANIN: So I was asked to give a little 21 background on the Equal Credit Opportunity Act and 22 Regulation B, just to kind of do some level setting in 23 terms of how that law may apply to big data marketing and 24 those sort of things. So I'll spend just a couple of 25 minutes talking about that.

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 So the Equal Credit Opportunity Act 2 implemented by Regulation B, the Federal Reserve Board administered that regulation for many years and it was 3 recently, or a couple years ago, transferred to the CFPB. 4 5 So, interestingly enough, the Equal Credit Opportunity б Act doesn't apply to marketing activities, Regulation B 7 does to a limited extent. And the reason is the law says 8 it's illegal to discriminate against an applicant in 9 connection with a credit transaction. An applicant is 10 defined as someone who has applied for credit. So if you have not applied for credit, technically speaking, the 11 law does not apply to you -- that is, the Equal Credit 12 Opportunity Act does not apply to pre-application 13 14 activities.

15 The Federal Reserve Board, though, many years ago applied Regulation B to certain activities at the 16 17 pre-application stage, but it's pretty narrow or focused, 18 if you will. So, first of all, the law says you cannot 19 discourage a person from applying for credit on a 20 prohibited basis. And that means something like you cannot make statements to a person, you can't use 21 2.2 advertisements, radio, newspapers, and so forth that would put forth symbols or tags that would discourage a 23 reasonable person from applying for credit. 24 25 The second way that Regulation B might cover

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

marketing activities is if you're an existing account holder. So there you have a credit transaction with the lender and the lender cannot make statements that would discourage you from using your credit or provide different terms to you, since you are, indeed, someone part of a credit transaction.

So, generally speaking, Regulation B applies to 7 8 transactions or applies to marketing in those relatively focused ways. But it's not a new issue that we're 9 10 talking about in terms of marketing. In fact, the Federal Reserve in 1985 looked at marketing activities, 11 decided at that time not to expand the regulation scope 12 to cover marketing activities. And again looked in 1998, 13 14 when it was reviewing Regulation B and solicited comments 15 on whether pre-screening activities should be covered by 16 Regulation B.

17 In 1999, the Federal Reserve Board decided that it was not appropriate to apply Regulation B in its full 18 19 context to pre-application activities, marketing activities, because it did not have evidence that 20 suggested that lenders were using, in any significant 21 2.2 way, prohibited bases for marketing. The Fed also said, though, it had anecdotal evidence suggesting that some 23 lenders were using age, that some were using geographical 24 25 information in terms of marketing activities, but

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

165

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 balanced that anecdotal information against the benefits 2 of marketing. That is, that pre-screening, in 3 particular, makes credit available to individuals. There was evidence that the Fed cited that said that allowing 4 5 lenders to engage in pre-screening without coverage by Reg. B could make credit available to more individuals. б 7 The Federal Reserve also noted that, of course, 8 lenders could use information to discourage people from a 9 fine, could use information to provide products to some

10 areas and not to, if you will, disadvantage products.

11 So, in 2003 the Federal Reserve Board actually adopted a rule dealing with pre-screening marketing 12 activities coming out of a 1999 proposal. That rule is 13 14 still in place today. It basically requires creditors to retain information about pre-screening activities, that 15 is, activities where creditor use is governed by the Fair 16 17 Credit Reporting Act, uses credit report information, and a creditor must retain the information used to market --18 19 that is, the criteria.

20 So, today, and since about 2004, if a creditor 21 uses information -- race, ethnicity, age, gender, et 22 cetera -- to engage in pre-screening it must, under the 23 law, retain that information. The Fed, at the time of 24 adopting this rule, said that enforcement agencies could 25 use this information to determine whether or not pre-

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

screening was being engaged in by lenders in an 1 2 inappropriate fashion. Whether that data has been provided by the Fed or the CFPB in the last few years is 3 questionable, but there is some law in place now that 4 5 will at least arguably provide some more data to various б agencies, in terms of pre-screening and marketing 7 activities. 8 So that's a very long answer to your short 9 question. 10 MS. WORTHMAN: But one thing, also, is that the Equal Credit Opportunity Act applies in what space? 11 MR. CHANIN: So the Equal Opportunity Act 12 applies only to credit transactions, but it applies quite 13 broadly, that is, to all credit transactions; consumer 14

15 credit, business credit, credit to corporations, to sole 16 proprietorships, partnerships and the like. It's not 17 limited to consumer transactions. It is quite broad in 18 its applicability.

There are obviously, in addition to the antidiscrimination provisions, rules dealing with adverse action notices if you decline credit to people, you have to give them a notice, and those sort of things. So it's quite broad in terms of its scope.

24 MS. WORTHMAN: And, Carol, in the Title 7 25 context?

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

167

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 MS. MIASKOFF: Right, right. In the context of 2 the Civil Rights Act of 1964, as well as the other 3 Federal EEO laws, the Americans With Disabilities Act, the Age Discrimination and Employment Act, and the 4 5 Genetic Information Non-Discrimination Act, not to miss that, we have really very settled law. I mean, it's the б 7 50th anniversary of the Civil Rights Act this year, but 8 settled law with some basic principles that, I think, can 9 definitely be translated into the big data space. 10 Now, how do these employment and nondiscrimination laws sort of reach over? How does 11 employment meld with the big data? I think it does in 12 the spaces of recruitment, clearly, for the kind of 13 advertising issues we've been seeing discussed here. 14 And in areas of screening people for jobs once they have been 15 recruited and making that ultimate selection decision. 16 17 There's a real potential here, I think, to gather information about successful employees and then turn 18 19 around and use that to screen people for employment. With the screening piece, I think the issue 20 really is about what prejudices are built into the data 21 2.2 and, therefore, would be built into any rules deduced from the data. And, therefore, be used to select people 23 who meet those same rules. So, would it exacerbate, 24 25 perpetuate, past discrimination? I think that's the big

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

168

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

9/15/2014

1 concern.

2 In recruitment it's the same issue around 3 advertising that we've seen in the commercial space. And I know -- you know, think about LinkedIn and all the jobs 4 5 that may be referred to you there. And, you know, you б always wonder, you know, who's getting which jobs, are 7 they equitably distributed or not, or are they targeted? 8 So, I think that's the big picture. In terms 9 of the law I just want to make a few quick points. 10 It's been interesting to me, because everyone's 11 been talking about disparate impact and adverse impact a In the employment space, those are very precise 12 lot. legal terms. And there is a cause of action for 13 14 disparate impact and I would say that that's the one, frankly, that's most suited to big data, because what 15 that's about is taking a neutral, i.e., like, race 16 17 neutral, gender neutral, et cetera, term, that nonetheless disproportionately excludes members of the 18 19 protected group. And -- and this is the critical piece 20 here -- and is not job-related consistent with business 21 necessity.

Now, in terms of big data I think this is the rub, this is really what's very fascinating, is that the first step is to show, is to look at what is the tool. Now, you know, this could apply to recruitment or to

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

169

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 selection, perhaps more to selection.

What is the tool, does it cause a disparate impact, and once you get there, is -- you know, just because it causes disparate impact, doesn't make it illegal discrimination under the employment laws. It's only illegal if it does not predict, accurately predict, success in the job. Okay?

8 So this raises all kinds of fascinating issues 9 with big data analytics, because, indeed, if you do 10 possibly have prejudices and prejudice is built into the 11 data, something might be validated as predicting success 12 in the job, but it might just be predicting that, you 13 know, white guys who went to Yale do well in this job. 14 So, you know, there's going to be a lot of

15 interesting, I think, thought that needs to be done and 16 technology work, really, around understanding how to 17 validate these kind of concerns.

18 MS. WORTHMAN: Montserrat, with respect to the 19 Fair Credit Reporting Act?

20 MS. MILLER: Sure. So, I am going to talk a 21 little bit about the Fair Credit Reporting Act and try to 22 weave that into big data and how certain reports are used 23 in that context.

24 So, FCRA, enacted in the early 1970s, a 25 consumer friendly statute. And what it seeks to regulate

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 or who it seeks to regulate are consumer reporting 2 agencies, so credit bureaus or background screening companies. And it's very specific in what it seeks to 3 regulate and how it seeks to regulate it. 4 So that 5 consumer reporting agencies operate in an environment in б which they -- with respect to confidentiality, accuracy 7 and then also the legitimate use and permissible use of 8 data.

9 And when you're talking about the FCRA or the 10 Fair Credit Reporting Act, we're looking at consumer 11 reports, consumer reporting agencies, users of the 12 consumer reports and also furnishers of the data for the 13 consumer reporting agencies. So it's an ecosystem in 14 which these companies operate under the Fair Credit 15 Reporting Act.

16 With respect to the reports, themselves -- and 17 this is where you begin to get into, obviously, the data, the reports could include credit, they could include 18 19 criminal history information, obviously, that's something that comes up with employment, in both of those they 20 could include drug testing information, employment 21 education verification, public records information. 2.2 So these are reports that are put together by 23 consumer reporting agencies provided to, for instance, 24

25 employers, landlords, and others, all within the confines

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

of the Fair Credit Reporting Act. And the information
 contained within those reports, the data contained within
 those reports, goes to credit-worthiness, standing,
 capacity, and it also goes to character, general
 reputation or mode of living.

6 And Commissioner Brill covered some of these 7 points already, so I won't belabor them, but as she 8 mentioned, they're certainly looking at the use of that 9 data for credit or insurance or employment purposes, or 10 other purposes. But all purposes which are defined and 11 regulated under the Fair Credit Reporting Act are 12 permissible purposes.

So, I would say with respect to the Fair Credit 13 14 Reporting Act, you're looking at, as I said, permissible purposes, due diligence of end users, who are going to be 15 16 looking at the data, consumer reporting agencies must 17 operate with maximum possible accuracy, and there's 18 always, and most important for consumers, whether it's 19 for employment or tenancy or credit or insurance, other 20 purposes, there's always the right to essentially appeal and challenge the accuracy and completeness of any 21 2.2 consumer report.

FCRA, over the years, has not operated on its own. We've certainly seen the states coming into this space and especially, I think, aggressively over the last

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

9/15/2014

1 few years when you talk about the potential discriminatory impact of the data that's in those 2 3 reports, and, really, with respect to credit and criminal history. So, you have not only the FCRA, which is 4 5 enforced by the FTC and the CFPB, and also there are private rights of action, but you have the state analogs, б 7 which are essentially their own mini FCRAs and you have 8 California, Colorado, Maine, Minnesota, New Mexico, New 9 York, Oklahoma, Vermont and Washington State. 10 So you can see there are a lot of people, a lot of different entities, Government entities, enforcers, 11 that are operating in the space of using this big data 12 with respect to the permissible purposes. 13 And then you also have other states, which have 14 gone more -- in a more limited, but important, area and 15 consider whether the use of credit for, say, employment 16 17 or tenancy might have -- that in certain settings the use of credit could have -- be considered an unlawful or 18 19 discriminatory practice. And the same applies with 20 criminal history information. So, certainly, there are examples of states who 21 2.2 are very active in this space of data, big data, and how it's used in these reports, in seeking to protect the 23 community and I think certainly some individuals in 24 25 certain communities.

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

173

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

24

1 MS. WORTHMAN: Thank you. And, Lee, could you 2 speak a little bit about section five? MR. PEELER: Sure, I would love to. And, 3 although, I do think I was sort of targeted as the legal 4 5 historian on this panel. And, you know, I do want to also just commend б 7 the FTC's leadership on this. You know, data is now the 8 economic lubricant of a lot of our economy. And looking at this issue is in the finest tradition of the Federal 9 Trade Commission -- in fact, if you're looking for 10 historical analogies, in the 1960s the FTC launched a 11 ground-breaking review of inner city retailers' marketing 12 practices and that led, under the Federal Trade 13 Commission Act, which I'll talk about in two seconds, to 14 a whole wave of initiatives that really changed a lot of 15 what we traditionally thought of about credit practices 16 17 and debt collection practices and merchandising. 18 So, you know, I think this is really, again, in 19 the greatest tradition of the Commission. I do want to go back to some remarks that were 20 made this morning, though, and say I think you have to --21 2.2 you can't just look at the application of the FTC Act broadly on big data. I think the remarks that were made 23

25 where big data is being used and how it's being applied.

this morning really say you have to look at how -- at

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555 174

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 And so one critical distinction that I think has been 2 talked about a little, but I think is really important for what I'm about to talk about, is the distinction 3 between decision making, granting or denying credit, 4 5 granting or denying a job, and advertising and marketing. And, you know, the decision making for credit, б 7 longstanding prohibitions, going back to 1974, on using, 8 you know, marital status or race in the decision making. In advertising the traditions are the opposite. 9 10 Advertising is necessarily about targeting your products to markets. You can just look at cosmetic ads, if you 11 look at ads for shavers, if you look at ads for music, 12 for books, all of those ads you're going to find 13 targeted. And probably, you know, the best example of 14 ongoing massive targeting is in selling political 15 16 candidates right now. 17 So how does the FTC Act apply to those areas. And, again, my background is advertising, so I want to 18 19 focus on advertising in talking about the application of the FTC Act. 20 The first piece of the FTC Act is deception. 21 2.2 Whether an act or practice would mislead a consumer acting reasonably under the circumstances. And there 23 were sort of two basic applications there. 24 One is well

25 established legal principle, if you're narrowly targeting

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555 175

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

an audience, you're responsible for the reasonable interpretation that audience would have. So if you're, you know, targeting your ads to cancer patients in a well-known FTC case, you are liable for what the interpretation of that ad would be and what information that consumer would need, if you're narrowly targeting. The other example that I think will be

8 important as the FTC goes down the road is, you know, 9 data brokers are responsible for the accuracy of what 10 they tell consumers and tell marketers they're providing 11 them, so they're responsible for the accuracy of the 12 representations they make about their database.

The second core aspect of FTC jurisdiction is unfairness. There is a long history of unfairness that led to its codification in 1994, but it's a -- you know, it's a provision that's been in the Federal Trade Commission Act since consumer protection authority was created in 1934.

19 The elements of an unfair practice under the 20 1994 codification are that the practice is likely to 21 cause substantial consumer injury. And that that injury 22 is not reasonably avoidable by consumers and on that 23 particular part of the analysis you would need to look at 24 whether the ad is targeted to a specific group, but also 25 what's the consumer group's access to alternative

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

176

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

products, how easily can the group go on and find
alternative products at better prices or at better terms?
Even if you met that analysis for advertising,
your next -- the next challenge is to show that that
harm, that net harm, is not outweighed by benefits to
consumers or competition.

7 And again, you know, a flat ban on use of, for 8 example, gender in advertising would probably fail under 9 that approach because, you know, take, for example, an 10 entrepreneur wants to open a women's shoe store. They 11 will be targeting their ads based on sex and gender.

Probably -- and then the big issue for legal 12 analysis under section five is what extent has well 13 established public policy had. And we have a very well 14 established public policy in the United States of not 15 treating people differently. The statute that created 16 17 the codification is quite clear, that you can use public policy in weighing the costs and benefits, but it cannot 18 19 be the primary basis for the conclusion that the practice 20 causes net consumer injury.

And then a last -- two last pieces of the FTC's authority that I think are really important for the discussion today, is what you're doing right now, which is the ability to use your 6(b) authority to collect information, issue reports and inform the public about

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

what's really going on in the marketplace is invaluable. And the last is not a specific provision of the Federal Trade Commission Act, but the FTC's programs of educating consumers. And as Commissioner Brill said earlier today, really encouraging industry to step forward and educate consumers themselves.

7 And then the very last point I want to make is 8 I thought Commissioner Brill and Montserrat did a great job summarizing the Fair Credit Reporting Act. But 9 10 because I'm an industry self-regulator I -- when I first got to the FTC I took the Fair Credit Reporting Act as it 11 existed then and you could almost -- it was almost 12 verbatim from a pretty well established set of industry 13 14 self-regulatory principles that had pre-existed the Act 15 by several years.

And the only lesson I -- the important lesson, I think, to learn from that is that by looking at what the industry is doing on a self-regulatory basis, you can come up with workable -- you're more likely to come up with workable solutions to issues, than if you just try to create it yourself.

22 So that's my summary.

23 MS. WORTHMAN: I'd like to turn a little bit, 24 Peter, to an example that was used this morning on Panel 25 1. And it was the Maserati example, where apparently

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

Maserati, the sports car, the example that was used by 1 2 Mallory Duncan was that the dealership has information that the Maserati is most likely to be sold to this list 3 There's a 30 percent chance that people who 4 of people. 5 get any type of offer will come in and purchase the Maserati. And the list happens to be 95 percent male. б 7 So, the question is, does that -- if you send a 8 flyer advertising a free test drive to this list that's 95 percent male, does that implicate the ECOA, fair 9 10 marketing purposes? Does it matter if it's Maserati 11 Finance Company? And I know that you've released a paper 12 recently on fair marketing. 13 MR. SWIRE: 14 Okay. Thanks. So I'll briefly say that and then make a couple of other points that were in 15 the paper perhaps. 16 17 One of the things in the disparate impact test, which is the way the Equal Credit Opportunity Act has 18 been applied, is it's facially neutral, but then if there 19 20 is a different impact on the protected class, is there a business necessity and is there any less restrictive way 21 2.2 to do it. And you can certainly imagine where the act 23 That advertising to women's shoes or for the 24 applies. 25 Maserati, if the facts are there, there'd be an argument

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

179

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 that there's business necessity and then there'd be a 2 question of is there less restrictive alternatives. 3 So that's the way I think it's been done in the fair lending context. I would like to, just from the 4 5 paper, make a couple of points because I think we've heard some reasons for caution in thinking that there's б 7 claims here from the plaintiff's side. And there's also some reasons to think existing law has some teeth that 8 9 haven't been brought out. And so the first one, I think, is -- and in 10 interviewing people who do fair lending compliance, there 11 are huge fair lending compliance programs. The level of 12 effort in the major financial institutions in this area 13 is very large. And at least part of the reason is 14 related to a CFPB case in June this year, where GE 15 Capital was ordered to provide, or did a consent decree 16 17 to provide, \$169 million in remedies for fair lending violations in advertising. And that's just a big n umber 18 19 compared to what we're used to in consent decrees and 20 such.

21 And the facts were about advertising to 22 existing customers. As Leonard pointed out, it's 23 especially clear the law applies to existing customers, 24 but according to the facts in the complaint, GE Capital 25 had offered a nice credit deal, you can reduce your back

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

180
Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

amount that you owe, but it did not extend those offers 1 2 to any customer who indicated they preferred to 3 communicate in Spanish or at a mailing address in Puerto 4 Rico. 5 And so the violation was that you only advertised in English, you did not advertise in Spanish, б 7 you were excluding Spanish-speaking consumers from this 8 very attractive offer and as a result, you know, \$169 9 million consent decree. 10 And I think when you talk to fair lending 11 people, they're aware of ways the law may or may not apply, but they're aware of that level of enforcement and 12 it gives them a different level of seriousness. 13 And so from seeing cases like that over the 14 last 20 years -- that was an unusual one, but cases that 15 have been brought in, I have three very quick points. 16 17 The first is the FTC has unusual enforcement power under 18 the Equal Credit opportunity Act, so the statute 19 specifically says the FTC can enforce compliance with it, 20 irrespective of whether that person is engaged in commerce or meets any other jurisdictional test under the 21 2.2 FTC Act. So, for those of you who have been afficiandos 23 of the FTC enforcement jurisdiction, this is a sort of 24 25 spectacularly interesting moment in the law that I think

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 is worth noticing. It doesn't have to be somebody 2 engaged in commerce and so there are some important FTC powers here that are not familiar from other statutes. 3 The next one is -- as we wrote this paper and 4 5 tried to think about fair lending and its history, which is something I worked in a while back, and how it makes б 7 sense to privacy people, many of whom are in the 8 audience.

9 The first point is that there is sectoral 10 legislation in anti-discrimination law. And that's 11 really familiar to the HIPAA, Gramm-Leach-Bliley, COPPA 12 sectoral regulation in privacy. And so we have the ECOA, 13 the Fair Housing Act and you have Title VII, so there's 14 existing substantial legal laws in place around lending 15 and housing and employment.

And so, for those areas, it's sort of like HIPAA and Gramm-Leach-Bliley, it's time to go do the research and see what those laws cover or don't.

And then the last point I'd make is -- similar again for privacy people, those are the HIPAA, Gramm-Leach-Bliley, COPPA regulated parts. And then what do those principles teach us about everyone else? And I think in privacy those laws have been looked at as the structures that people use for a lot of their privacy policies in other areas. They may or may not have all

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

182

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 the strictness, but it's the same structures.

2 And so I think the last 20 or 40 years of 3 discrimination law, including fair lending, provides a lot of useful insights about advertising and other 4 5 practices related to big data. And instead of these issues being brand new -- and this is something that б 7 Leonard said -- they've been going back to the '80s and 8 '90s, we have decades of work that's been done here. And 9 I think along with figuring out what we think we ought to 10 do, there's a legal research task about what the law has done. And talking among others, fair lending and 11 employment and fair housing experts to see what's really 12 done there is something that I think really would inform 13 our debate a lot about what the legal rules are. 14

MS. WORTHMAN: Now, going just a little bit into the -- not to beat the Maserati example, but let's say that the list is based on aggregate data that has been prepared by the credit bureaus, on a

19 household level, not on an individual level. What are 20 the implications in the FCRA context for a marketing list 21 that has been prepared using previous purchasing history 22 by consumers just by households? Does the FCRA apply in 23 that context?

24 MS. MILLER: Well, I will -- I think I'll punt 25 on this one, because I think marketing is not necessarily

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 my expertise. It's more FCRA and consumer reporting with 2 respect to other permissible purposes. 3 MS. WORTHMAN: Anyone else would like to take 4 it? 5 MR. PEELER: So just as a general principle -б and I actually had the opportunity to work on 7 implementation of the Fair Credit Reporting Act and to 8 work on Reg B when it was issued. And I think just 9 looking back at the structure that's there, if you were 10 using information collected from a third party to make decisions about whether an individual can purchase or 11 obtain particular good or services, I think you do need 12 some structure to provide FCRA type noticing correction, 13 14 as opposed to if the issue is are you sending an ad out. And I think, you know, one of the things I think is true, 15 Leonard, still is that pre-screening, where you have 16 17 exercised jurisdiction, still involves making a firm offer of credit, right? 18 19 MR. CHANIN: That's correct. So, again, just looking at the 20 MR. PEELER: model that's been used for years and years in that 21 2.2 industry, if you're making a decision about, you know, what's going to exclude somebody based on third-party 23 information, there ought to be some way to make sure that 24 25 information is right.

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 If what you're doing is just trying to make 2 information available to consumers, I think that the cost 3 of doing a fair lending type analysis for, you know, a wide variety of products gets to be, you know, very high 4 5 and very unworkable. And the exception to that, I think, б are two of the areas that are represented up here, 7 housing -- you know, that's a limited commodity. If you 8 miss the opportunity to apply for housing, you know, 9 you're not going to get the housing. Jobs is a limited 10 commodity, if you miss the opportunity to get your application in for that job, you're out of luck, you 11 can't come back and get, you know, the extra one of 12 13 those.

MR. EAGAN-VAN METER: So based on the research that LaTanya presented today, would marketing high interest rate/low credit limit credit products on certain websites, based on the consumers who frequent those sites, implicate any of the statutes we discussed today or any others?

20 MR. CHANIN: So I'll take a first jab at that. 21 If you're not talking about housing, but you're talking 22 about other credit, then I think generally speaking the 23 answer is no. First of all, at least my assumption is 24 that someone, anyone, can apply for credit. That is, 25 that if I market it, it's not the sole way or the only

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

185

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 way to get credit, because that would raise other issues 2 fundamentally, whether you're discriminating if someone 3 can't call you, go on your website, however you can 4 apply.

5 But assuming that you market and people can 6 contact you independently of that marketing activity, 7 then I don't think that marketing and target marketing 8 would be -- would raise fair lending issues, at least 9 under the Equal Credit Opportunity Act.

10 I think -- you know, as was alluded to by Lee and others, you know, this is not a new issue. 11 That is, people for years have been targeting marketing in radio, 12 television, newspaper subscriptions and so forth, in 13 14 order to get people who might be interested in their products, whether credit products or other products to 15 respond to those. What we've got now is obviously far 16 17 more data that people are able to use and manipulate it in order to better target, if you will, to audiences that 18 19 they think may be interested in their products.

The other thing I'll mention is that, you know, it's been -- I wasn't able to attend this morning, but there's a lot of discussion about disparate impact. If you decide to apply the Equal Credit Opportunity Act to credit, you need to talk about disparate treatment. What the law would prohibit is if I have, for example, as was

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

186

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 mentioned earlier, a retail shoe store predominantly or 2 exclusively for women, in terms of women's shoes, and I offer a credit product, it would be illegal for me to 3 target -- that is, to send solicitations to advertise 4 5 solely to women, regardless of disparate impact. That б is, de facto discrimination against men would be illegal 7 if you apply the Equal Credit Opportunity Act to 8 marketing, unless you have some kind of carve-outs or 9 something. 10 MR. PEELER: And the two guick clarifications 11 on that is if a man comes in and applies for that credit card, he's got to be evaluated on the same criteria as 12 13 everybody else does. 14 And your credit portfolio in the credit card 15 area is going to be evaluated against whether there's disparate impact. So the end results are important and, 16 17 you know, if you're a creditor I'm assuming that you're making sure that your marketing is going to get you to 18 19 the place where you can survive an examination by 20 Leonard. 21 MR. CHANIN: Not anymore. 2.2 MR. SWIRE: So, Leonard has lived these issues at the CFPB in recent years and I'm in the midst of 23 getting up to speed again on some of this, so I -- but I 24 25 would like to point out two things about marketing in the

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

9/15/2014

1 lending area.

2 One is that in the fair lending area there is a 3 history of strongly encouraging targeted marketing to minority communities. So if you go and look at the 4 5 remedies, the answer is you haven't been advertising on African American radio stations or you haven't been б 7 advertising to Hispanic radio stations and you need to do 8 that. So instead of marketing being this sort of bad 9 thing, as you sometimes hear in the privacy debates, it's 10 been a required part of the remedy for fair lending.

But along with that, there's a sort of split, which the paper would call the paradox of advertising on lending. And which is that there's a prohibition on what's called steering when you lend and this has been in the rules for a long time.

16 And at least in recent years, after the CFPB 17 sort of saw the subprime crisis and whatever, targeted subprime loans and targeted other loans, I think, has 18 19 raised CFPB concerns so here's a quote from its guidance, 20 "A creditor may not advertise its credit services and practices in ways that would tend to encourage some types 21 2.2 of borrowers and discourage others on a prohibited basis." This is the CFPB language. "In addition, a 23 creditor may not use pre-screening tactics likely to 24 25 discourage potential applicants on a prohibited basis."

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

188

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 So there's at least language that's sort of 2 more -- if you want to call it plaintiff friendly or 3 enforcement friendly, than some sort of categorical idea that this is exempt from the ECOA. And it may be the 4 5 CFPB is pushing past some of the previous ways that people thought about it at the Fed in earlier years. б But 7 there's language that's more pro plaintiff than some of 8 the categorical exclusions would suggest.

9 MR. EAGAN-VAN METER: So to push that a little 10 bit further, if you had a high end credit card and a more 11 sub-prime card, and the sub-prime card was only marketed on sites frequented by minority groups, and the prime 12 card was on, you know, sites that were frequented by high 13 14 income or, you know, other nonprotected classes, does that count as steering in that way? If you're not, you 15 know, kind of turning someone off, but you're giving them 16 17 a different offer that might not be as appealing?

18 MR. SWIRE: Is that --

MR. CHANIN: You raised the steering issue. MR. SWIRE: I did. And in the pre-call with Leonard, I said, Leonard, even at the CFPB when is it good to do a targeted marketing to make up for past problems and when is it bad to steer and can you point me to the authoritative source on that? And we weren't able to identify an authoritative source.

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

189

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 So I think this is a real puzzle. And my paper 2 suggests it needs a lot more discussion than we've had 3 today. But maybe, Leonard, you have more? MR. CHANIN: Yeah. I guess what I would say is 4 5 the fact of marketing those products to different either б audiences or different websites, in my view, does not 7 violate the Equal Credit Opportunity Act. However, as I think Lee alluded to earlier, if 8 9 your portfolio -- if you have data and, you know, 10 sometimes lenders do not have this data, but if you have data that shows ethnicity or gender or age, and so forth, 11 in those portfolios then certainly there are going to be 12 questions about why do you have such a skew in terms of 13 14 who has these credit products. Do you make them available to everyone? If someone calls up, goes on your 15 website and applies, do you steer them? That's going to 16 17 raise very different issues. 18 But the fact that people respond to certain ads 19 and other people respond to different ads, I don't think 20 raises that type of issue. It's simply, what does the portfolio look like at the end of the day and how will 21 22 you explain those, if there are dramatic differences. MR. SWIRE: Can I follow-up just on -- so, it 23 was interesting what Leonard said, if you have the data 24 25 in your portfolio that indicates a skew, that's

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

reminiscent of having HMDA data, Home Mortgage Disclosure
 Act data, that shows a potential skew and then regulators
 historically have looked more carefully at it.

The paper I wrote suggests that that data about 4 5 likely demographics may well be available in online б marketing in a lot of ways it wasn't historically for 7 lending. So a lot of online marketers are pretty sure 8 they have a pretty good fix on their market and so there 9 may be data inside their big data sets that say with some 10 level of confidence what are the demographic, you know, 11 characteristics.

12 And if you have that and you have a disparate 13 impact in the data in your database, the history under 14 fair lending has been that you might come under scrutiny, 15 at least for the regulated industries, I think.

MR. PEELER: Well, and I think one other risk 16 17 would be -- if in the hypothetical you raised, if somehow when -- if the consumer goes back to that creditor, not 18 19 in response to the ad, but goes back to the creditor site 20 and somehow the products that that consumer is able to access on the website is limited to products that fit a 21 22 particular profile, then I think you probably do start to engage -- have some serious issues. 23

24 MR. SWIRE: Let's call those landing pages that 25 might be different for customers of different sorts.

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

191

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 MS. WORTHMAN: Going to -- actually, following 2 up a little bit on some of the panel discussions from 1 3 and 2, they discussed aggregate credit scores. How is the industry applying the FCRA analysis to these scores? 4 5 MS. MILLER: So I'll say -- I'll start that б one. With respect to employment and the FCRA and the use 7 of that data for employment screening purposes, there is 8 a common misperception that these credit scores are used 9 for screening purposes and they're not. 10 And so, therefore, if you were to request a 11 report on an individual and you're a consumer reporting agency and you're providing that to an employer, it's not 12 going to include a credit score. It may include credit 13 information, but it's not going to include a score. 14 So, taking that off the table, although I know 15 that there's a lot of -- the media certainly reports at 16 17 times that scores are used for employment screening purposes, in fact, they're not used for that purpose. 18 Now, I think that if you have just the general 19 20 aggregate scoring and you're looking at certain communities, I think then it would turn more to a 21 2.2 discussion about the discriminatory impact of the use of that type of data. 23 24 MS. WORTHMAN: So how is that implicated, 25 Carol, with the fact that when somebody applies for a job

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

192

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 they can definitely give their consent to have the 2 employer look at their credit history. But even if 3 they're following the FCRA, how does it impact with Title 4 VII? 5 MS. MIASKOFF: Right. Well, even if someone 6 gives their consent to doing, you know, getting the 7 credit background, if the employer uses it as a reason

8 for excluding someone from employment and if using that 9 has a disparate impact, and is not -- and the key is, is 10 not job-related and consistent with business necessity or 11 even if it is, there could be a less discriminatory 12 alternative. In that case, it's going to be 13 discriminatory, regardless of the consent. So that's the 14 bottom line there.

MS. MILLER: And I just wanted to piggyback off 15 I mean, certainly, consent is the first step in 16 of that. 17 terms of pulling such a report for employment screening I will say also that credit is not as 18 purposes. 19 frequently used as one would believe that it is. There are other -- there's other data in the reports that is 20 more frequently used. And credit tends to be very 21 2.2 specific to a position, which would blend nicely with Title VII and what Carol was talking about. 23 24 But that's the baseline, is you have to have

25 the individual's consent.

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

193

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 MS. MIASKOFF: I would just add that as a very 2 practical matter there are probably not many employers 3 out there, looking at the whole landscape, who understand 4 how to read the kind of information they get when they 5 get one of these financial reports about someone. 6 And I think probably that's why everyone talks 7 about credit scores, because that's something that a lot

8 of us can understand. But when they get a lot of other 9 information it's often hard for them to put it in context 10 and, you know, therefore, an employer might just say, oh, 11 we got a hit, you know, we have something. And then 12 potentially exclude someone.

Which I would say is why credit, 13 MS. MILLER: with respect to employment screening, is used sparingly 14 and scores are not used. In fact, there are contractual 15 restrictions to the use of scores if your permissible 16 17 purpose is for employment screening when working with one 18 of the bureaus. And certainly with the reports 19 themselves, it is important to understand what they say. And there are also, even at the state level, quite a few 20 restrictions on the use of credit if it is, in fact, for 21 2.2 employment screening purposes.

So I think credit is an area that is highlyregulated, whether it's FCRA or state statutes.

25 MS. WORTHMAN: And then taking a question from

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

194

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

the audience, Carol, you said earlier that big data, if it has a disparate impact but it's predictive of jobrelated outcomes, that it's not illegal. Does that mean that the better the data set the more likely it is to comply with the law?

6 MS. MIASKOFF: I guess the more likely, yes. 7 But whether or not it, in fact, complies is the actual 8 question. And the issue is going to be, just to sort of 9 clarify, really whether or not the criteria used to 10 screen someone out for a particular job, you know, is 11 relevant for performing that particular job.

And I guess I didn't mentioned before, but one 12 of the ways in which you could say the EEO laws 13 14 anticipated big data, is that we have at this point, quite -- from 1978 some quidelines in place about 15 validating selection tools for employment. And they were 16 17 written initially about tests. And the question was if a test had a disparate impact, how do you know if it's job-18 19 related for the position in question and the tasks in 20 question.

And it has three ways of validating. And I think it's really going to be interesting to see how those principles can be applied in the big data context. But it is for the job in question.

25 MR. SWIRE: Can I follow-up on that?

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 MS. WORTHMAN: Yes. 2 MR. SWIRE: So there's a Sears case with 3 employment about -- it turned out men were more likely to do certain high commission sales and women were more 4 5 likely to be near the front of the store selling smaller б items. 7 And Sears was able to come up with a 8 statistical study in the case that showed a business 9 necessity that it was actually based on the choices of 10 the individuals who had picked these different jobs. In that case Sears won, the defendant won, but it won after 11 having a pretty substantial burden of proof to show the 12 validation on the statistics. 13 MS. MIASKOFF: Yeah, it's not easy. 14 MR. SWIRE: And so I think in the marketing 15 area, the fair marketing or whatever we call it, one of 16 17 the changes, if this law turns out to apply in these sectors, may be that the practices meet business 18 19 necessity, but there would be a compliance effort by the 20 companies to show the validation. And I think up until now that effort to do that validation has not been the 21 2.2 industry standard in a lot of places. And to meet the laws, it might become or have to become the industry 23 standard. 24 25

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

I'm curious from the employment side, does that

1 match your understanding of the law, at least in the 2 employment side? Well, as a -- I wouldn't say 3 MS. MIASKOFF: it's more whether it matches my understanding of the way 4 5 businesses are complying with the law or not. MR. SWIRE: Right. б 7 MS. MIASKOFF: The reality out there is I think 8 Federal contractors, because of all of the requirements that come with a Federal contract, do a lot more 9 10 validation now than companies that are not contractors. 11 I know from EEOC's perspective, we regulate all private sector employers with 15 or more employees and 12 one thing we really are pushing now is the kind of 13 14 record-keeping that can facilitate validation. MR. SWIRE: But there may be a due diligence 15 effort here expected from the companies that has not 16 17 maybe been built in, up until now. 18 MS. MIASKOFF: And I think that could be a very 19 positive thing, actually. MS. WORTHMAN: Now, going to another example of 20 the use of, or the potential use of, big data. 21 So, in 2.2 2008 the FTC brought a case against a credit card marketing company that was looking at the shopping habits 23 of its consumers and actually based on where the 24 25 consumers were shopping decided to lower the credit

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 limits of certain consumers and actually then charged 2 over-limit fees as a result of that. But now, since there is this proliferation of 3 information where you can purchase data of where people 4 5 shop or use that, what are the implications, for example, if a creditor would offer credit terms, better credit б 7 terms, to people who shop at Walmart versus 7-Eleven. 8 Or, if in the employment context, if an employer was relying on these sort of marketing lists to determine who 9 10 they would advertise jobs to or who they would hire? MS. MIASKOFF: Well, I'll just jump in starting 11 with employment. The question would be whether -- you 12 know, we'll look at the data and is that causing a 13 disparate impact on one of the basis protected by the 14 Civil Rights Act or one of the other laws. 15 And if it did, then if it were not job related consistent with 16 17 business necessity, it would be discriminatory. 18 MS. MILLER: And from the FCRA perspective, what I would look to in that type of a situation is just 19 20 who is preparing the reports and what's being included in those reports. Because, you know, from the employment 21 2.2 context you have to have a consumer reporting agency who is assembling and evaluating the information, providing 23 it to a third party, and then it's for one of the seven 24 25 factors and it's being used for permissible purpose.

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

198

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 So the question would be, do you meet all of 2 those, do you fall within or outside of the FCRA? But 3 certainly those are questions that come up regularly when 4 companies try to promote new products and whether it will 5 be, in fact, an FCRA product or not. So you'd have to 6 look at those factors.

7 MR. PEELER: It sounds like your hypothetical, 8 there actually is a decision being made about the 9 customer, in terms of what the rate is for their credit 10 card, so that's clearly covered by existing law.

The one sort of additional nuance that I would 11 throw into the mix, though, is, you know, again talking 12 about the need to segment the conversation about big 13 data, if the information is collected online to support 14 online behavioral advertising, the advertising industry 15 self-regulatory guidelines say you can't use that for 16 17 employment insurance or credit decisions, period. You can use it for marketing, you cannot use it for 18 19 decisions.

20 MR. EAGAN-VAN METER: So to follow-up on that, 21 how frequent are contractual disclaimers? Such as the 22 prohibitions that you're referring to, kind of banning 23 the use of that type of data for FCRA purposes. 24 MS. MILLER: Well, it didn't work out too well 25 for Instant Checkmate. But, I mean, certainly it's

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

something that -- you can't have a disclaimer, I would 1 2 argue, and expect that the FTC wouldn't look at it very 3 carefully. And especially if your disclaimer happens to be -- even though we have -- and I'll just use big data, 4 5 because that's what we were talking about -- even though we happen to have big data and even though we happen to б 7 be selling it to you and even though you happen to be 8 looking at it, and maybe, perhaps, kind of/sort of you're 9 looking at it for employment purposes or housing, we're 10 not a consumer reporting agency, this is not an FCRA 11 product.

The FCRA, I think, can be -- in fact, is very 12 effective. And I think FTC is very effective at 13 enforcing the FCRA. So, disclaimers are certainly 14 something that don't bode well for the company who --15 especially if you're trying to say that you're not an 16 17 FCRA product when, in fact, you meet all the elements of it, whether it's employment or tenant screening or if 18 19 you're using, as I said, the data and you fall under the 20 elements of what is a consumer reporting agency.

But on the other hand, you know, that is one that some would argue that the FCRA covers consumer reporting agencies, but it leaves a bit of a hole when it comes to employers who may be using that information themselves and not operating or using the services of a

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 consumer reporting agency. So, in that situation we'd 2 have a different analysis. 3 I wowed everybody into silence. 4 (Laughter.) 5 MS. WORTHMAN: What about the use, though, б again going back to some of the more sort of aggregate 7 data, nontraditional credit information, that's being used, whether it's Government records, social media, 8 9 shopping habits, web tracking, location data? 10 If that is being used in the marketing context, 11 both in the credit and non-credit space, is that something that is -- is there a gap there with the 12 statues and the regulations? 13 14 MR. CHANIN: I'll take a try at it. I quess the question is -- where do I start with it. 15 So if you think about amending the various laws, the question to me 16 17 first would be is there injury, is there harm to consumers? Because you need to balance that against 18 19 counter-veiling benefits. 20 You know, if someone is sending marketing materials based on whatever information, targeting to 21 2.2 individuals, presumably there is some benefit to those individuals who receive it. Requiring that information 23 to be sent to every individual, many of whom have no 24 25 interest in it, is probably not going to be very

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

25

1 beneficial, it also is going to increase ultimately 2 the price of the product, lead to other techniques to market and so forth. 3 So, to me, the question is, is there injury. 4 5 It seems to me there would be injury if, for example, I market through one channel or multiple channels. If the б 7 terms, as Lee, I think, alluded to -- if the terms of 8 that credit are only available through that channel and 9 someone contacting me through a website, through a 10 telephone, in-person mail, cannot get those terms, they get terms that are less desirable, then that certainly 11 could raise questions of injury. 12 If that's not the case, then the question to me 13 14 is fundamentally are there consumers being harmed by not 15 receiving a particular offer. 16 MR. PEELER: And if you expand it beyond 17 credit, you know, you get pretty quickly to, you know,

18 examples where it doesn't make any sense, you know, which 19 would be the -- you know, cosmetics and shavers and, you 20 know, music. And you also probably get very quickly to 21 some areas where it would be unconstitutional, like, 22 birth control or marketing political material. 23 MS. MILLER: And I think there's a very 24 interesting and fascinating intersection with the use of

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

social media. We've talked about that a lot today with -

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

- between the FCRA and consumer reporting agencies who
are providing social media information for, say,
employment purposes and then just EEO laws. Because
certainly under -- employers are using social media,
whether it's private employers, whether it's Government,
social media is used.

7 And so there's sort of this split between well, 8 what happens when an employer looks at it and Googles a 9 candidate and then what happens when a consumer reporting 10 agency prepares a report that includes social media 11 information. And if it's a consumer reporting agency, it's going to be very restricted, if you will, and very 12 calculated and carefully synchronized with what the Fair 13 14 Credit Reporting Act would say with respect to reporting that information. But they're only going to be looking 15 at certain things, it's a much smaller universe, whether 16 17 its illegal activity or racist comments or explicit 18 photos.

I mean, that's what a consumer reporting agency that would look at and provide a report that includes social media would look at, because what they want to factor out for their sake and for employers' sake are the discriminatory elements that one could see if, for instance whether it's religion or maybe -- certainly gender, that you would see if you were just an employer

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

203

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 who is Googling it.

2 So, certainly, I think that's an area where 3 FCRA provides a lot of protections for consumers, if an 4 employer is, in fact, going to request a report that 5 includes social media.

MR. SWIRE: Here's one distinction that hasn't б 7 been brought up in the panel. Under ECOA, you don't 8 usually think of there being different loans to women or 9 men. And, in fact, one big reason why the Equal Credit 10 Opportunity Act exists was to correct for a history where married women didn't get their own credit history, it was 11 just the husband's credit history. And divorced women 12 turned out not to have a credit history and couldn't get 13 14 a loan, once they were divorced.

So, in the credit area we don't expect there to be men's loans and women's loans, or black loans and white loans. That would be very -- we'd be extremely skeptical of that in a credit relationship. The shavers and cosmetics categories, although shavers, I believe, are used by both sexes, but --

MR. PEELER: Not the same ones.

MR. SWIRE: Well, I don't know the facts onthat.

24 (Laughter.)

21

25 MR. SWIRE: Anyway, in cosmetics you can get

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

into your own discussion. But I think for some universe where there does seem credit related and we have some -there's some uncertainty about what sort of things are going to be credit related, it might turn out there's advertising that's directed more towards one sex or another, one national origin group or whatever.

7 And where one of these statutes applies, it 8 doesn't mean that you can't, under the law, turn out to 9 have a women-targeted ad or a men-targeted ad. If one 10 of the discrimination statutes applies -- lending, housing, employment -- my understanding is then it's a 11 business necessity defense. You get to do it because 12 we have to do that in order to sell the cosmetics or 13 14 whatever it is.

But there's a prior question of when are these statutes going to apply and once they do, you can have a defense of necessity, but then the company has to come forward and show the facts supporting that.

MS. WORTHMAN: Building a little bit more on the social media comment, what about employers who look at social media to determine hiring eligibilities? Or also in some lending context where people look at how many friends you have or who your friends are in determining whether or not you're eligible for credit. MS. MIASKOFF: Right. Well, in just looking at

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

employment, employers who look at social media as part of the screening of applicants, you know, frankly, it puts them, I would think, in a vulnerable position, vis-a-vis the EEO laws. Because, obviously, with many social media you take one glance at it and you learn, you know, a plethora of information about various protected statuses the person may have.

And once the employer has that information, if they deny the job to the individual or they deny the promotion or the training, and the person is trying to think, gee, why didn't I get this? And they happen to find out, perhaps, that social media was looked at. You know, it's -- they may well bring a charge to challenge it.

15 And so from an employer's perspective you really have to step back and think am I going to get 16 17 something that's really, you know, related to job performance and worth my while here for taking that risk. 18 19 MS. MILLER: And I would also say with 20 employment, in bringing it back to the FCRA, the biggest challenge with social media is just accuracy. 21 2.2 MS. MIASKOFF: Yes.

23 MS. MILLER: And -- so which is why consumer 24 reporting agencies would just look at user generated 25 content, as opposed to any content that's out there. And

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

206

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 then the other question, of course, which is not so much 2 FCRA, just as its terms of service or their privacy 3 policy, is depending on how you capture that social media. A consumer reporting agency would need to look at 4 5 just what's publicly available. You have to be careful not to go beyond the bounds of a company like a Google or б 7 a LinkedIn or Instagram's either privacy policy or terms of service and capture information that is in violation 8 9 of either of those.

10 MR. SWIRE: A question on whether there could be 11 another concern about social media being used in recruitment, for instance for employment, it may well be 12 13 that people have a lot of friends who come from the same 14 ethnic, racial, whatever background as themselves --15

MS. MIASKOFF: Right, right.

16 MR. SWIRE: -- and so if you're trying to have 17 diverse recruitment and it turns out you're sort of going down a path that's very dependent on one group, that 18 19 could raise the EEO question as well.

20 MS. MIASKOFF: It does raise EEO questions. And the answer to it is that you have to recruit through 21 many different sources and avenues and tools to sort of 22 counter-balance that. I mean, there's also just an issue 23 24 in terms of, you know, computer access, period. Smart phone access, which many more people have now, but still 25

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

there are people who don't have it. And you certainly can't access as well some things on a smart phone as on a computer.

I'd also add with the social media, as you may 4 5 be aware, there are many states now that have laws that б prohibit employers from requiring people to give them 7 their social media passwords to check it out. There was 8 pending Federal legislation, but that has not gone 9 anywhere. Though I've certainly heard stories that 10 despite that legislation you have employers saying, now I'm going to turn my back so I don't get the password, 11 but log in now and I want to see it. 12

MS. WORTHMAN: And in the credit context,Leonard, with the social media?

So, I think you've got to divide 15 MR. CHANIN: between the marketing, based on that information, versus 16 17 a customer. So there is nothing in Regulation B that prohibits use of the information, but I would be very 18 19 careful because as was suggested before what's on that 20 website, if you have gender, racial information, ethnicity, age and so forth. If you look at that and 21 2.2 then there's going to be certainly an allegation or potential allegation that you've considered it, either --23 certainly if you have an existing customer, in terms of 24 25 that customer relationship, potentially with marketing if

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

you have that, certainly there will be questions to
 follow.

3 So I'd be very careful about using it. Even 4 though there's nothing that directly prohibits use of 5 social media, at least in the context of credit 6 transactions.

7 MS. MIASKOFF: And I would just add, with 8 social media and employment -- although I think probably 9 the rule, rather than the exception, is people tend to 10 have as their friends, they have people from similar backgrounds as themselves. I know, you know, sometimes I 11 have a variety -- I'm just using myself as an example --12 a variety of friends and as a result of that I get some 13 14 very interesting suggestions from Facebook as to, you know, what group I might want to join or whatever, what 15 publication I might want to follow. And were an employer 16 17 to look at that, they could, you know, then draw 18 conclusions about me.

So there's really a lot of vulnerability for employers.

21 MR. EAGAN-VAN METER: Are current categories or 22 protected groups under anti-discrimination and consumer 23 protection laws sufficient? Panels 1 and 2 discussed 24 victims of crime or domestic violence, as well as people 25 with particular health statuses.

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 MS. MIASKOFF: I would jump in. I mean, I 2 think basically, yes. In terms of health status, with 3 the expanded definition of disability that came into effect in 2009, there are a lot of health statuses that 4 5 are covered by the ADA now. I think, you know, societally we may -- you 6 7 know, the big categories that are covered are the ones 8 that our society has had major, major problems with. And I think that's sort of an appropriate focus for these 9 10 laws. In terms of abused women, I think possibly the gender -- gender could capture that, possibility 11 disability in some ways. 12 13 MR. EAGAN-VAN METER: How effective are adverse 14 action notices under ECOA at conveying an adverse credit decision, where that decision might be based on thousands 15 of big data variables? 16 17 MR. CHANIN: I don't know who is taking that one. 18 MR. EAGAN-VAN METER: You have an audience member to thank for that. 19 MR. CHANIN: I'll stall and let them have time 20 to think, but only because Katie has told me that we are 21 22 going to discuss big data and NSA before we leave today. 23 MS. WORTHMAN: No comment. 2.4 MR. CHANIN: How can you have a discussion 25 about big data without discussing the NSA?

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

210

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 I think the answer to that question is, at 2 least to my knowledge, we don't know. Adverse action 3 notices, you either have to give automatically the reason for the denial, they have to be specific, or the consumer 4 5 has the right to get the specific reasons. They have to б be pretty detailed, so if you use credit report 7 information or any other information, you have to give 8 enough information so that a typical consumer can 9 understand exactly what it is. 10 So if the person has been late in making payments, if he or she has a charged off account, filed 11 for bankruptcy, all of those sort of things have to be 12 clearly communicated. What's not clear is -- or at least 13 I'm not aware of any data that has studied, you know, 14 what consumers do with that information. To the extent 15 they can, are they able to correct the information moving 16 17 forward, or how do they use that information. It might be an interesting research topic, but 18 19 I'm not aware of any data on that. 20 MS. MILLER: And I would just say under FCRA, I mean, certainly adverse action notices are built into the 21 2.2 FCRA. It's an important part of it, whenever you're using a consumer report and it's for one of the purposes, 23 whether it be employment or tenancy or credit, you have 24 25 to provide the adverse action if any information from the

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 report, including maybe if it's credit information, is 2 used in whole or in part to make an adverse decision. 3 And then take it one step further, you have employment and there is an additional pre-adverse action 4 5 step that needs to be followed. If information in a б report is going to be used adversely against an 7 individual, they must be provided notice of that and a 8 copy of the report and a summary of their rights. So certainly adverse action is built into FCRA. 9 10 MR. SWIRE: One other thing about adverse action notices is it's not just whether that individual 11 cures their problem. Another role of them is an 12 enforcement regime overall, so if there's an adverse 13 14 action notice that might end up with an advocacy group or a plaintiff's lawyer realizing there's some practice that 15 16 should be challenged and maybe a complaint to a 17 regulator. 18 And if they're not being issued the adverse 19 action notices, that can get detected with the company and lead to enforcement. 20 So it's part of an overall structure to detect 21 2.2 things that might turn out to be troublesome and it's not just the individual fixing their own credit. 23 24 MR. PEELER: And so, as historian of the panel, 25 to put a little context on that discussion. You know,

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 the adverse action, ECOA, Fair Credit Reporting Act 2 structure, you know, created a dynamic where you have 3 greatly expanded, where big data greatly expanded credit availability to consumers, made the decision making a 4 5 whole lot more objective and built in some checks and 6 balances. 7 So, you know, like one of the big challenges 8 that was alluded to this morning for big data in the 9 credit area is to expand that model to, you know, 10 consumers that currently can't be credit-scored. 11 MS. WORTHMAN: Lee, you have the last word on 12 that. 13 I'd like to thank all of our panelists for the 14 discussion, it's been very informative. 15 (Applause.) 16 MS. WORTHMAN: And we are now going to take a 17 break and return at 3:15. Thank you. (Whereupon, there was a brief recess.) 18 19 PANEL 4: CONSIDERATIONS ON THE PATH FORWARD 20 Thanks, everyone, for joining us for MR. OLSEN: the final panel. We're here talking about big data. A 21 22 lot of people talk about leaving digital footprints. Somebody left physical evidence of their person in the 23 2.4 lady's room, some reading glasses. They're up here to be 25 claimed.

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 I know there's no coffee allowed in here, which 2 I think is sort of a disaster for the last panel of the 3 day. So, we screwed everything up, didn't we? We have screwed everything up, and we haven't even started. 4 5 MR. CALABRESE: I blame the FTC. б MR. OLSEN: All right, this panel is on paths 7 forward. I have a very distinguished group of panelists 8 here with me. It's going to be a challenge for all of us because a number of panelists earlier in the day 9 10 discussed steps forward. So, this panel is challenged to come up with something new and different for the last 11 panel, but I'm sure they're up to the task. 12 Just quick introductions. I should have 13 borrowed the reading glasses that I just had. To my left 14 is Chris Calabrese who is the legislative counsel for 15 privacy related issues in the ACLU's Washington office, 16 17 where his portfolio includes internet privacy and new surveillance technologies. 18 19 Next to him is Dan Castro, a senior analyst at 20 the Information Technology and Innovation Foundation and the director of the Center for Data Innovation. 21 2.2 Jeanette Fitzgerald, next to Dan, is general counsel and chief privacy officer for Epsilon, where she 23 leads the government affairs legislative and regulatory 24 25 initiatives related to data protection and privacy.

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

214

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 Jeremy Gillula, did I pronounce that right? 2 MR. GILLULA: Yes, you got it. 3 MR. OLSEN: All right. He's a staff technologist at EFF, the Electronic Frontier Foundation, 4 5 where he focuses on privacy and civil liberties issues б arising from new technology. Next to Jeremy is Michael Spadea, a director at 7 8 Promontory Financial Group, where he advises clients on a 9 wide range of regulatory and compliance issues related to 10 privacy and information governance. 11 And, last, but not least, Chris Wolf is a senior partner at Hogan Lovells, where he leads the firm's 12 13 global privacy and information management practice. Also the founder and chair of the Future of Privacy Forum and 14 chair of the Anti-Defamation League, National Civil 15 16 Rights Committee. 17 So, to kick us off, I want to do something a little bit different, and I didn't warn the panelists 18 about this in advance. So, this is a classic moderator 19 foul, but I'm going to proceed anyway. 20 MR. GILLULA: We were told there would be no 21 22 quizzes. MR. OLSEN: So, I'm going to start with sort of 23 2.4 a McLaughlin Group style question. There's been a lot of 25 discussion today about practices that are occurring and

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

215

	216
Big Do	Final Version ata: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014
1	could occur. And there's been discussion about the legal
2	landscape and the regulatory landscape.
3	I'd like to ask each panelist for a yes or no
4	answer to the following question. You can say it
5	depends, but that's really cheating. So, I wouldn't go
6	with that. Do you agree that there are currently uses of
7	data, or potential uses, that are harmful that are not
8	addressed by the current legal or regulatory landscape?
9	Chris?
10	MR. CALABRESE: Yes.
11	MR. OLSEN: Dan?
12	MR. CASTRO: I don't think we've heard any
13	today.
14	MS. FITZGERALD: No.
15	MR. GILLULA: Definitely.
16	MR. SPADEA: Gun to my head, no.
17	MR. WOLF: So, I'm a former litigator, and I
18	would never let a witness answer a yes or no question
19	that needs explanation, so we'll be discussing this.
20	MR. OLSEN: Okay, it sounds like we've got a mix
21	on the panel. I think before we get too much into
22	specifics about how we might move forward, it might
23	behoove us to flesh out a little bit of the answers that
24	have been given to the simple question there.
25	I would ask each panelist to talk about whether

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555
Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

there are legal gaps or market failures that are not
 being addressed in the first instance. I'll just start
 with Chris.

MR. CALABRESE: Sure. So, just to give a frame for this, data is not bad. It's not good either. It just is. It's a fact of the environment, so it reflects existing disparities in our society. You know, we see a lot of money in this country that is distributed along racial lines. So, we are going to see those distinctions.

I I believe the wealth gap in this country -white households now have approximately 20 times the average household wealth of black households. So, the data is going to reflect that. So, our job here is to make sure that big data does not exacerbate it and then, ideally, hopefully down the road, can help to close it. But let's start by not exacerbating it.

18 So, potential regulatory gaps, I am very 19 comfortable saying that there are regulatory gaps, and 20 I'll give you a couple. One of the major ways that big data and data is combined today is in background checks. 21 2.2 So, if you want to see whether somebody's got a criminal background or not, and I know it's covered, is you do 23 this background check. Lots of public data sources are 24 25 checked.

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 We see Chris Calabrese's criminal record in 2 Texas. That is not true, by the way. So, Chris 3 Calabrese probably doesn't get a job. Well, we've seen lots and lots of examples where there are multiple Chris 4 5 Calabreses, and there are, and those are mixed up. 6 Well, I see a great and classic example for a 7 market failure here because the customer is not Chris 8 Calabrese. The customer is the company, and he or she, it 9 may be willing to deal with a certain level of error if 10 it improves their bottom line which is not to hire 11 somebody with a criminal record. They may be willing to accept a certain amount of data problem in order to deal 12 13 with that larger problem. 14 Similarly, I have a product that detects fraud, If I'm a big bank, I'm really excited if I cut my 15 right. fraud down by 40 percent. If I have two or three percent 16 17 of people who aren't able to get a product or have to jump through more hoops to get a product, that's fine, 18 19 because that's not really what I'm worried about, right. 20 My desire is to reduce fraud. I'm willing to accept a certain amount of error to do that. If some people don't 21 get products, you know, that's too bad, but again, the 22 market isn't going to fix that. 23 2.4 So, I'll just leave it at those two. 25 MR. OLSEN: How about you, Dan?

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

218

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 MR. CASTRO: So, I think what's really 2 interesting about conversations like we've had today, 3 which has been very productive because we have a chance to have a lot of voices in the room share where they do 4 5 think there are problems. So, you know, listening to the 6 discussion today, and that was to my answer, you know, I 7 didn't hear a lot of real specifics about where there was 8 something that wasn't being addressed today, where 9 somebody was standing up and saying, look, this is how 10 I'm being harmed today, and this is the reason nobody can 11 take an action.

12 I think that's what we have to talk about when 13 we talk about regulatory gaps. It's not enough to say 14 there might be a problem. The reason this matters is 15 because there is so many opportunities to use big data. 16 That was, you know, part of what the first panel talked 17 about.

So, when we're talking about regulatory actions, 18 19 we know there can be unintended consequences. There's 20 always unintended consequences with any action. So, we have to be asking, you know, can in this case the FTC 21 22 make a good cost benefit analysis of any type of proposed action, any type of proposed intervention. You have to 23 know what the costs are. You have to know what the 2.4 25 savings will be.

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 But just to also pick up on something that Chris 2 had said. You had said, you know, data just is. I quess it depends on what your definition of "is" is here. 3 But I think that's actually the wrong approach. We just came 4 5 off the legal panel, so, you know, I'll throw it back to Lawrence Lessig and his famous line about code is law. б 7 In this case, data is law. 8 Data isn't natural. It's something that's 9 created. We have to think about how it's created and the implications of this creation. Part of us doing that 10 helps solve some of these types of problems that we 11 That's not a regulatory solution; that's a 12 confront. 13 technology solution. 14 MR. OLSEN: Okay, I want to come back to you, Dan, a little bit later and talk to you about how that 15 squares with what you've written about in terms of the 16 17 data divide and the concerns about collecting data from sources that may not be equally available to all 18 19 particular groups and whether that presents a problem, 20 maybe not necessarily from a regulatory perspective but maybe from a policy-making perspective. So, hold on to 21 22 that thought for the future. 23 Jeanette, how about you? 24 MS. FITZGERALD: Sure. But first off, I'm glad you're coming back to him because I wanted to hear more 25

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

220

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 of what he was going to say, too. I wish he had kept
2 going.

3 So, I said no because I think there's a lot of 4 self-regulation that I think already exists. The DMAs 5 out there, the IAB, and there are several other of those 6 As and Bs and all those other groups that have all self-7 regulatory guidelines.

8 I know for the DMA they will enforce those guidelines among their members. If they hear about 9 10 somebody who is not a member, they will go talk to them and try and get them to act in what is considered an 11 12 ethical manner among that group. If they then still find that there's a problem, they've been known to turn those 13 14 companies over to the FTC so they can look at them 15 further.

16 So, if there's a problem that somebody thinks 17 is in a gap, then maybe we can address it that way without having to come up with another law that will only 18 19 deal with a certain or a broad-ranging area. But it 20 won't get to what the real problem is, because, as you said, all I've heard in all those reports that came out, 21 2.2 they said it's possible there could be a harm. It's possible, but I couldn't find one either. 23 24 MR. CALABRESE: I have more. 25 MS. FITZGERALD: Okay, good.

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 MR. OLSEN: How about you, Jeremy. 2 MR. GILLULA: So, approaching this from sort of 3 a technologist perspective, I mean, I said yes, because just thinking about it from a statistical perspective. 4 5 If you're trying to classify something and you get, you know, a 97 percent success rate, that's amazing. б That's 7 what people get tenure for if you can pull that off. 8 That means you've still got three percent that are wrong. 9 If you're talking about classifying every person 10 in this country, that means you're wrong six million times, you know, or more, if you've got a two or three 11 percent error rate. That's a lot of people that your 12 13 automated decision making based on big data could be 14 harming. I think it's a different thing when you're doing 15 a scientific study using big data. You're looking at a 16 17 lot of data about health and trying to make a determination about, you know, what causes this disease. 18 It's a different thing when you're testing it on people. 19 It's tough to tell when you actually have a false 20 positive or a false negative. 21 22 So, I think from a technology perspective, we need to make sure that the underlying technology is 23 really working as we think it should. 24 25 MR. OLSEN: Okay, thank you.

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

9/15/2014

Michael.

1

2 MR. SPADEA: I think it's really too early to 3 tell whether or not there's a gap in the regulatory regime. Even if there is one, we then have to -- I 4 5 really think you have to go back to the harm discussion and define that. We really haven't agreed on what harm б 7 is. How can you have a discussion to determine whether 8 or not there's a gap or, you know, what the remedy is if you don't know what the harm is that you're trying to 9 10 protect. So, I think that's one of the key places where the conversation needs to start. 11

We heard a lot about risks today. I think you could always prove a point with some anecdotal stories. The goal is not to develop a perfect regulatory regime. If you went out and tried to do all the thinking to put in place a regulation that would prevent every single type of harm, that would pretty much just kill the economy. That's not the goal.

How do we allow big data and emerging technologies to deliver the greatest amount of benefit with the least harm to consumers? Obviously, there ought to be a threshold of harm, but there's a lot of benefit. But a lot of harm, that's probably not a very good idea.

25

But even where we think that there needs to be

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

some regulation or some remedy, just as Jeanette pointed out, we should be looking first to what is the least amount of interventions into the economy that is necessary and then sort of gradually increase the level of intervention as necessary. I think we have a little ways to go before we have evidence that there's a regulatory gap.

8 MR. WOLF: So, I think the other Chris really 9 hit it on the head when he says that data is neither, per 10 se, good nor bad. I think that really ought to be the 11 guiding light here, because we have seen that there's 12 enormous potential for good with the use of big data.

I think we're going to get into this a little bit later, but thanks to Mark MacCarthy for previewing the study that the Anti-Defamation League and the Future Privacy Forum did on the beneficial uses of big data to identify discrimination and therefore to come up with remedies for it and also big data as a tool to fight discrimination.

So, this is the baby and the bath water theory of regulation that I typically espouse. We need to be careful when we're identifying potential problems or even real problems in regulating in a way that throws the baby out with the bath water, and that might have the unintended adverse consequence of inhibiting the positive

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

uses of big data. I know the FTC has that in mind. 1 2 It's been, I think, a balanced day, and I'm 3 hoping this panel will continue to be a balanced discussion of that issue. 4 Thanks, Chris. I wanted to follow 5 MR. OLSEN: 6 up on two different comments, one that Jeanette made about self reg. I just wanted to pose a question 7 8 following on Latanya's presentation and ask about the 9 Omega Psi Phi example, the ads being shown related to 10 getting your arrest record, hiring a criminal lawyer, perhaps getting less advantageous credit card offers. 11 Where does the self-reg fit in that scheme? 12 13 What are you -- given your position in the industry --14 what's your explanation for that particular scenario, understanding you don't have any of the facts other than 15 16 what was observed? 17 MS. FITZGERALD: Exactly. I have no facts, but Т --18 19 MR. OLSEN: But I think you can see the web site has a particular demographic, and there are particular 20 ads being delivered. 21 MS. FITZGERALD: 22 Sure. 23 MR. OLSEN: Something is going on in the machine somewhere. Where does the self req kick in there? 2.4 Is 25 that anecdote potentially harmful, troubling, concerning

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 Is there a role for self reg there that would to you? 2 address that scenario? 3 MS. FITZGERALD: So, as you clearly stated, I don't have all the facts, and there's a lot more 4 5 questions that I had just listening to the bits that they had that could, in my mind, explain some of the б 7 variations, things like how much does the actual ad space 8 cost? Are the publishers charging different amounts for 9 different ads? And some of those advertisers may not 10 want to pay that different charge. Maybe they have different volumes, whatever. 11 There are many, many, as far as I'm concerned, 12 factors that could be involved there. If there was an 13 advertiser that was not using those services for 14 marketing services, which is what my industry does, what 15 my company does -- we only use data for marketing 16 17 purposes, period. We don't use it for any of those -and yes, we do have in our contracts you cannot use it 18 19 for any of those prohibited reasons like FCRA, and we do 20 check and see how people actually use it. But, in my mind, self-regulation says if you're 21 2.2 part of this industry, if you want to be part of these groups, we are going to use the data in a responsible 23 way. We are not going to try and violate anybody's 24

25 rights. But we're only going to use it for marketing

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

purposes, because in the end, it's an advertisement. 1 2 It's the same thing you get on TV. It's an advertisement. You can either take it or leave it. 3 If you want a different offer, go to a different bank. 4 You 5 don't like that bank or you want to see if the bank has something else to offer, go talk to the bank. б 7 So, there's many choices if you're marketing. 8 All these are are offers. We don't do things that are 9 going to give you credit. 10 MR. OLSEN: Okay. So, given that, it was simply the delivery of ads? It doesn't present an issue that 11 the self-reg guidelines or --12 13 MS. FITZGERALD: Yes. 14 MR. OLSEN: Does anyone want to address that or comment on it before we move on? 15 16 MR. CALABRESE: I guess I'm a little skeptical. 17 I'm not sure this is directed at self reg, but I'm a little skeptical of the idea of it's just marketing, 18 actually gets you all the way to where you want to go. 19 20 One of the things, Commissioner Brill's concurrence to the recent data broker report, she talks about the use of 21 22 aggregated credit scores. I'm not entirely sure I understood what that 23 2.4 actually means, given what I understand how a credit 25 score works. But the idea is that you're averaging

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

credit reports in 5 to 10 households in a specific
 geographic area. I presume that you are using those for
 things like marketing and determining what kind of ads
 you are going to share with people.

5 To my mind, if, given the segmented and 6 personalized nature of today's internet, if we are 7 replicating the geographic segregation in our society and 8 people are seeing, based on what neighborhoods they are 9 in, different types of ads and offers, that is 10 problematic, full stop.

Even if they can go to another bank, if all they are seeing are the crappy credit card offers again and again -- and maybe because they, you know, are the kind of people who go and get the only advertisement they see, they don't know to go to another bank. They think that's the bank, those are the offers they get.

17 So, to my mind, that kind of stuff is where a 18 market failure exists, where the CFPB should push harder 19 to see if those offers are actually dissuading people 20 from getting credit or if they are ending up with worse 21 credit offers because of them. So, that's, I think, an 22 area to push.

I just don't think the industry self-regulatory model can fix that. Now, aggressive regulation may be able to, but I just don't think that saying it's just

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Final Version Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014 marketing is sort of enough to answer those kinds of 1 2 criticisms. 3 MR. OLSEN: Jeanette, did you want to respond to 4 that? You don't have to. 5 MS. FITZGERALD: Am I allowed to? 6 MR. OLSEN: It's totally up to you. Yes, I 7 invite you to. MS. FITZGERALD: Well, my comment to that would 8 9 be, number one, not all advertising is about credit 10 cards, okay. 11 MR. CALABRESE: True. 12 MS. FITZGERALD: And not all advertising is 13 determined based on aggregated credit score, which I'm not really sure I could tell you that either. 14 I've learned about zip plus four, but I haven't learned about 15 aggregated credit scores. We try to stay out of the 16 17 credit because we don't want to do any of that, even with the banking clients that we have. We're just marketing. 18 19 But it's the same theory that if I live in an 20 apartment, somebody who is advertising lawn mowers doesn't want to waste their money and their time sending 21 information about lawn mowers to me because I live in an 22 apartment. It's the same sort of activity that's going 23 2.4 on, at least from our standpoint. 25 MR. CALABRESE: I'm sorry, it's just not. Ιf

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

229

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

you were looking at the credit scores of different people in the apartment and aggregating them, which means if Dan has got much better credit, and Chris has got much better credit, and I've got worse credit, and I am bringing them down, and they are getting worse offers, that is not the same thing. It's not the same thing as where they are or whether they can mow a lawn. It's different.

8 So, if these practices are occurring, and I hear 9 a lot of well, I haven't heard anything that's happening, 10 this is happening. It's been demonstrated. It's up to 11 the regulators to tell us how it's being used so that we 12 can see if it's got this pernicious effect.

13 Sorry I interrupted you. I apologize.

14 MS. FITZGERALD: It's okay.

MR. OLSEN: Dan, did you want to say something?
 MR. CASTRO: I just wanted to say you started
 the question by saying where are there market failures.

18 So, of course, I don't disagree that that could happen,

19 but the question is, is that a market failure. If the

20 three of us were living together in an apartment and 21 we're getting --

MR. CALABRESE: Separate apartments.
MR. CASTRO: Separate apartments. Just to be clear.
MR. CALABRESE: I'm just too
old to share.

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

1 MR. CASTRO: I was thinking three bedrooms. 2 MR. CALABRESE: Right. 3 MR. WOLF: Or, as they would say on Seinfeld, not that there's anything wrong with that. 4 5 MR. CASTRO: So, if we're sharing an apartment б building --7 MR. CALABRESE: Right. That was actually my 8 point. MR. CASTRO: So, but the point here is, though, 9 10 what is going to happen over time, right. Because the question is, you know, if I'm getting worse offers or 11 you're getting worse offers, then there's a market 12 opportunity there, right. So, there's an opportunity for 13 14 another company to come in and steal this business. That's something good. I mean, that's the kind of 15 innovation we want to see. So, that's not a market 16 17 failure; that's a market opportunity. 18 So, if we're talking about what's going to 19 happen in the future, this is the panel that's looking 20 forward, I would say in your situation, we're going to have market opportunities where companies have the 21 2.2 opportunity to come in with better data and solve these types of problems. 23 24 MR. SPADEA: Actually, you are seeing that. 25 You're seeing, for example, traditional large financial

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

institutions are stepping back a little bit from low income areas with their providing financial services.
 But at the same time -- well, it's not enough yet, in my
 opinion -- you see community banks stepping in and
 helping trying to serve those where the large banks are
 pulling back.

7 Also, you see again, when I think back to 8 Chris's point, where you can see big data being part of 9 the answer. You see start-ups coming up with and looking 10 at alternative data points to better determine who is a good credit risk. So, big data is also part of the 11 solution, I think, to the potential problem that you're 12 13 outlining. Again, I think you do see the market 14 responding to the problem that you pointed out.

MR. OLSEN: Michael, let me ask you a question 15 about something you said earlier on in your first answer. 16 17 I think you had mentioned that it's premature to determine whether market failures exist, where there are 18 19 regulatory gaps. I think you said, and obviously you'll correct me if I'm wrong, that more work needs to be done 20 to define harms, to figure out what is harmful, which is 21 a theme I think we've heard several times today. 22 So, I would just posit this question to you. 23 Ιf

24 more work needs to be done to figure out what is harmful 25 or, to put it another way, what is inappropriate, what is

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

unethical, if more work needs to be done there, what are companies doing today in this state of uncertainty? Are they being cautious? Where are their guidelines for how to act in terms of appropriateness, ethical behavior, or fairness?

6 MR. SPADEA: I would change the question slightly 7 about the uncertainty part to call it, and I think it was 8 pointed out earlier, a very, you know, nascent industry. 9 It's brand spanking new, really. I think everybody is 10 trying to feel their way along about the risk benefit, 11 what's ethically appropriate.

12 I think we need to hear more from economists as 13 to, you know, the risk benefit analysis. What is the 14 economic impact that new regulation may have? Will it 15 promote trust unless there's a benefit there? What is the 16 economic benefit or loss to consumers who have to spend 17 time trying to remedy inaccurate information?

18 What's the drain there from time, money? For 19 middle class families, it's not as much, but when you 20 think of low-income families that are wage earners taking 21 a day or two off to deal with something like this, that 22 could have a very dramatic impact on them.

I think we need to hear more from ethicists and try to look at, you know, what can be taken in from -institutional review boards were mentioned earlier. Is

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 there some good practice there that can be pulled in? 2 How do we look at harm in those situations? More from 3 ethicists in general to help us figure out, you know, what's right and wrong. Should there be -- harm include 4 5 things other than just economic harm as well? б I'm not necessarily advocating or arguing 7 against any of these, but it feels to me that harm is 8 really critical because companies need clarity on what 9 are the risks that they should be acting to mitigate. 10 Without that clarity, it really just -- you know, it's hard to coalesce around a series of best practices. 11 MR. OLSEN: I think you teed up Chris's --12 MR. WOLF: Well, actually, before I get to the 13 14 FPF ADL report --15 MR. SPADEA: I did that on purpose. MR. WOLF: -- I just wanted to add to what 16 17 Michael said, because recently the Berkeley Information School folks asked 40 thought leaders what big data was, 18 19 and there was 40 different answers. I think the one 20 slightly negative comment I will make about some of the discussion today is we're painting with an awfully broad 21 2.2 brush in talking about big data and talking about harm as the same thing in all contexts. 23 24 This really builds on what Michael said. Ι 25 think we have to look at it on a case-specific basis. Ιf

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 there's predatory lending, predatory financial practices, 2 that's one area to look at. If there's use of big data 3 inappropriately to categorize people because of their medical conditions, that's another area. If it's for 4 5 advertising versus actual financial offerings or credit 6 scores, those are all different things. I think we have 7 to consider these issues separately.

8 So, to help do that, the Future of Privacy Forum 9 just published something called Benefit Risk Analysis for 10 Big Data Projects, which tries to provide a framework 11 that can be used across the 40 or more instances of big 12 data and the many potential uses and harms and really 13 moves privacy impact assessments forward to talk about 14 data benefit analysis.

So, I commend folks here and those watching to take a look at some of the work that my colleagues, Jules Polonetsky, Omer Tene, and Joe Jerome have done.

MR. CALABRESE: Can I offer a countervailing report? I've read Chris's report. I think it's very good. Everyone should also then read David Robinson's report, which I think also tackles very specific and concrete examples and I believe takes a little bit of a more critical view of some of the areas.

Everybody in the civil rights community agrees that data is a good thing and can help things. But David

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

talks a little bit about some of the complexity of
 algorithms. So, it's David Robinson's report. Sorry, I
 just thought I'd balance it.

4 MR. OLSEN: That's fine.

5 MR. CALABRESE: They're available as a box set. 6 MR. OLSEN: Chris Wolf, one follow-up question 7 on your big data risk benefit analysis. Are companies 8 engaged in these sort of activities today, do you know? 9 Are they undertaking a sort of risk benefit analysis 10 today? If not, why not? If we think it's a good idea 11 for them to do that, how do we go about --

MR. WOLF: Obviously, I can't speak for all 12 13 companies. I can tell you from a very unscientific sample of the clients that I advise that they are, 14 because either based on my advice or because they came to 15 16 the realization on their own. They understand that they 17 are under the spotlight with respect to the use of data by advocates, by regulators, by the media, and, of 18 19 course, by consumers.

20 So, there is a new era of transparency that I 21 think we can all applaud and embrace, the fact that we're 22 here and we're talking about these things, and the fact 23 that it is in kind of the public policy consciousness. It 24 means the companies understand they have to do it 25 correctly. This isn't the wild, wild west, and they have

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

to behave responsibly and do the kinds of use analyses 1 2 that reflect an ethical, moral, as well as, of course, a 3 legal judgment. 4 MR. OLSEN: Okay. How public are those 5 analyses? 6 Well, often they're not because often MR. WOLF: 7 they reflect business strategies and trade secrets and 8 products in development. So, I don't think you can 9 expect them to be public. 10 MR. OLSEN: So, you mentioned transparency. How 11 do we solve the transparency issue if these sorts of 12 analyses are not transparent? 13 MR. WOLF: So, this room is full of lots of 14 different kinds of people, but among them are the corporate representatives of a lot of the folks that I'm 15 16 talking about. There's a big privacy public policy 17 community. The IAP Privacy Academy is taking place in San Jose later this week. Completely sold out. 18 Believe 19 me, there's plenty of discussion about how to do this 20 better, how to do the cost benefit analysis better and a lot of information sharing. I don't think you can ask 21 22 much more from companies about that. MR. OLSEN: Jeanette, what are you seeing? 23 Is 2.4 that something that Epsilon does, this sort of cost 25 benefit analysis?

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

25

9/15/2014

1 MS. FITZGERALD: Absolutely. 2 MR. OLSEN: And just to key off my earlier question, I think there was discussion at one of the 3 earlier panels, I can't remember which one, but I think 4 5 it was danah boyd who said, you know, there's a lot of б public uses of data and data sets that are very 7 transparent, how the data is crunched, how the data is 8 analyzed, what the results are. All of that is made 9 public. There is no similar transparency on the 10 commercial side. I think the cost benefit analysis, the benefit 11 risk analysis, sounds like something responsible 12 companies should be doing today. The question is, how 13 14 does anyone get any sort of comfort that the analysis is either not affected by concerns we would care about or 15 the results aren't unfairly impacting someone? How do we 16 17 get over that transparency hurdle? 18 MS. FITZGERALD: So, there are a couple things. 19 One is, certainly how we look at any new products or how we continue to use products has evolved over time because 20 this notion of privacy and how society accepts it has 21 2.2 evolved over time. The privacy profession hasn't been around that long when you look in the scheme of things of 23 how long businesses have been operating. Nobody really 24

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

thought about it that much.

238

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 So, it's evolving now. As Chris Wolf said, the 2 IAPP, it sells out all the time. There's always people 3 that are -- I see the same group all the time, but we're all talking about new issues as it evolves. If we, as a 4 5 company, my company, for example, Epsilon, decided to б tell everybody exactly how we did a risk benefit analysis, that would be giving up trade secrets. 7 We're 8 not going to do that. Other companies are going to feel 9 the same way. That's part of our "special sauce" to make 10 it.

11 Now, that doesn't mean that if there was an 12 impact that somebody felt was discriminatory, that 13 somebody is not going to come back to us and say, you 14 know, there's a problem here. Then, what happens? Our 15 name shows up somewhere. We don't want our name to show 16 up. So, there's a lot of good reasons why we're very 17 careful about those things.

18 Our team looks at things like if you were a 19 consumer and you had given your data in this first instance, for whatever reason, would it make sense to 20 them that they would be using it this way later? Now, 21 2.2 some of it is, you know, complementary and you can figure out okay, it makes sense. Some of it is so far in left 23 field you just have to look at your team and say, I get 24 25 what you're trying to accomplish, but this ain't going to

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

239

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 Not going to do it because we can't explain it work. 2 later and do it with a straight face. 3 MR. OLSEN: Okay. MS. FITZGERALD: I mean, the fact that there's 4 5 hearings, the fact that there's a huge group of people in б the public, and a lot of them are sitting around here, 7 who will come and look and tell you you're doing 8 something wrong, is pretty good at, you know, making sure 9 that you do the right thing. 10 MR. OLSEN: Does anyone else want to offer 11 anything on the transparency concept? How do we improve the state of transparency of data use or analytical tools 12 or algorithms today? 13 I would like to. I think we're 14 MR. CALABRESE: 15 sort of woefully inadequate when it comes to transparency right now, so I'll pick on the data brokers just because 16 17 there was a recent report. There's a fair amount we know about exactly what their practices are. 18 19 In the recent FTC report, I believe it was 20 Acxiom, they said Acxiom had something like 1,500 or more than that data points on every consumer. I went and 21 2.2 looked at my Acxiom profile. There's nowhere near 1,500 data points about me, nor, and I think more importantly, 23 is there anything about how they're being used, like sort 24 25 of what score or assessment am I being offered.

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

240

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 Am I being grouped as an urban scrambler? Am I, 2 like, a vulnerable consumer? In my personal life, I'm 3 very vulnerable. But until I know those assessments, and I get that it's special sauce, but the individual 4 5 consumer should be able to know if they're being targeted 6 or there's an assumption being made about their health, 7 their finances. So, that's the kind of transparency I'd 8 like to see more of. MS. FITZGERALD: So, let me throw one thing out 9 10 in response to what you're saying that Acxiom does. Epsilon, too, has a site, a section within our site, I 11 don't know whether it's called a microsite or not, 12 13 because I'm never even sure what those are, where a 14 consumer can go and we give them education about how their data is used for marketing purposes, places they 15 can go with the DMA, places they can go to the FTC to get 16 17 further information. They can go to a couple different other sites that will give them lots of information about 18 19 how it's used. I don't know how many people are actually 20 going to go read all that stuff. It takes a long time to slog through it because we all did before we put it up 21 22 there.

But the other thing it does is it says, look, if you want some information about you, if you want to know what kind of information we have about you and what group

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

241

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 we put you in, you have to send us something because at 2 this moment we haven't figured out the right way to do it 3 online. I've got a couple ideas, but I don't like what 4 I've seen so far, because we don't have credit cards, we 5 don't have driver's licenses, we don't have social 6 security, and I'm not going to ask for those to then give 7 you a report. That seems like counterproductive.

8 But we can give you a report, and I should have 9 brought it. I'm sorry I didn't. But basically, it says 10 your name, your address, whether you have kids in your 11 house, whether you own your home, and then some of your 12 interests. So, we like to be outdoors. Yes, we do hunt 13 because we're in Texas. Fish.

14 And then, it says at the bottom you're in this group, and it says these are the basic characteristics of 15 this group. The salary is about this, you buy books and 16 17 magazines, you shop online. I can't remember what the other ones are. But, I mean, that's available. You can 18 19 go get that and we'll show you. Frankly, after you read 20 that, if you're really still worried, we'll opt you out. MR. CALABRESE: I appreciate it. I've seen some 21 22 of it. I don't think I've ever been to yours, but I also don't see the same alignment when I read about what 23 2.4 regulators are writing about this industry. That makes me wonder where the disconnect is. And maybe it's a 25

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

242

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

classic. We've got good actors and bad actors. Somebody brought that up, too, which, of course, is the classic argument for regulation. The good actors are already behaving properly, and the bad actors aren't going to do anything unless you regulate them. But I do see a disconnect in the transparency.

7 MR. SPADEA: If I could, just briefly, I don't 8 know if the answer is more transparency but perhaps 9 better transparency. We've all heard about the studies 10 where, you know, it will take you 29 years or something 11 to read all the privacy policies. It's not because 12 consumers can't do it if they want to; it's just, who has 13 the time to do that.

14 If we inundate consumers with descriptions of 15 the technologies and the business processes and all the 16 data flows, they're not going to read past the second 17 privacy policy. Think about when you buy a new computer 18 and reinstall your software and reupdate the stuff from 19 the cloud. You're not reading all that. I don't read 20 all that.

21 More transparency is just going to dull the 22 senses, which I think is what you're seeing a little bit 23 with the breach and notification piece. If you think 24 about the airline industry, you don't go on to the 25 website and it doesn't show you how many hours the pilot

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

243

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

slept, where the maintenance records are for the
 airplane, no. Those are not the factors that you're
 looking at when you make the purchase.

You want to deliver the critical information at 4 5 the moment in time and that's that. Perhaps a better approach may be, which we all do in some ways, you know, б 7 risk rate the data for that data that's most sensitive, 8 that might have the most potential impact. There's a 9 higher, you know, notice requirement there. But just a 10 blanket across the board, dump tons of more information on consumers, I can't see that as protecting consumers. 11 In fact, it may put them at more risk. 12

13 MR. OLSEN: Michael, I don't disagree with that. 14 I think in terms of transparency, there are a variety of ways to deliver that. I think what I was contemplating 15 is some mechanism for companies -- I think Peter Swire 16 17 alluded to this in the last panel -- if there is an unfair practice, if there's unfair marketing going on, 18 19 you could foresee a scenario where the business has a 20 justification for why it engaged in the particular 21 marketing campaign.

It's not necessarily a justification for consumers; it could be a justification for a self regulatory governing body like DMA. It could be a justification for regulators. It's not necessarily

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

giving a notice to consumers every time they receive an ad that says this ad was delivered based on the following 15,000 analytical data points. I don't see that as being particularly helpful.

5 But I think if there is a concern about how data 6 is being sliced and diced and crunched and whether there 7 is something going into the analysis that is of concern 8 or something coming out at the end, that raises questions 9 about the transparency of the analysis itself.

10 So, Jeremy, and Dan too, but Jeremy, I'd like to 11 ask, is there a role for technology, for example, in 12 helping address some of the transparency issues or some 13 of the concerns about whether there's something of 14 concern happening behind the curtain?

MR. GILLULA: I mean, I certainly think so. 15 I think the technology can help a lot. I mean, going to 16 17 what you said about, you know, you don't necessarily need to show every consumer, you know, exactly how they got 18 19 this ad, unless maybe one or two consumers or, you know, 20 some consumers who are concerned are interested. Then, you know, if there were a way for them to click on a 21 little part of the ad that said, hey, yes, this is why we 22 23 served it to you.

24 So, it's not that, you know, everyone always 25 gets it all the time, but so that people who are

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

245

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 concerned can try and understand. So, someone like Dr.
2 Sweeney, when she's doing her investigations, not just
3 say okay, this is what we saw, but hey, and this is why
4 the ad companies say they gave it to us. I think, you
5 know, through a little bit of disclosure through the -6 it's not a technologically infeasible thing to try and
7 do.

8 In terms of also just using technology to 9 determine when discriminatory things are happening, it 10 also occurs to me that, you know, in some way, and I don't know if this is the sort of thing that EFF would 11 take on, but, you know, people could turn big data back 12 on the data brokers. You could think of a browser plug-13 in that collects the ads that you're seeing. 14 Then, if a lot of people install that, then you can start comparing 15 what ads different people are seeing. 16

17 So, in some way you could sort of essentially collect big data on big data and then try and do some 18 19 open source analysis perhaps. I think the reason that 20 something like that might be valuable is because a lot of times these sort of effects aren't necessarily obvious, 21 2.2 because most of the time I don't know what ads Michael is I don't know what ads Jeanette is seeing. 23 seeing. Ι just know what I see, and I just assume it's normal. 24 Ι 25 assume there's nothing, you know, discriminatory going on

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 with it. Until people can start to compare these things, 2 I think a lot of this will sort of be shadowy and not 3 very transparent. MR. OLSEN: So, I want to come back to the 4 5 technology in a second, but I want to let Dan jump in б here. 7 MR. CASTRO: Yeah, actually, going off of what 8 Jeremy said, I do think big data is a solution here to 9 many of these types of transparency things. In fact, 10 what you're describing, for example, is the True Car model, right, where it's a company that collects all the 11 data from car dealerships about what prices people pay. 12 If you want to use them, then you get to find out what 13 14 other people have paid. You share your data and that's maybe a less discriminatory way of buying a car. 15 You know you're not getting sold based on, you know, the type 16 17 of shoes you're wearing when you go to the dealer. So, there are lots of ways that you can use this. 18 19 This gets to a really important point about 20 whether, you know, the discrimination or harm that you're positing here is something that's intentional or 21 2.2 unintentional, which is something that the first panel talked a lot about. How you address those might be 23 different, so you need to think about which type of 24

25 problem you're trying to address.

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555 247

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 If it's, you know, unintentional harm, you 2 really do have to address a lot of that through data 3 analysis. Nobody is intending to do it, so you have to make sure you have smart data scientists doing things 4 5 consciously, but also that you're able to evaluate 6 outcomes. If it's intentional, then you have a human 7 problem, and maybe you address that differently. 8 The second point here is really about, you know, 9 whether or not you want to open up these algorithms, 10 because I think that's really important when you start thinking about the trajectory of how innovation will 11 occur in this space. Ultimately, I think the goal is to be 12 13 that you're innovating around accurate data so that the 14 innovation is really in the algorithms. If you look at the open data movement, that's 15 16 what this is all about, right. It's not about who has 17 the data, which is the kind of world we live in right 18 That's why we have data brokers, because you can now. 19 buy data. It's really valuable maybe what data you pay 20 for. What you really want to get to, I think, is 21 22 where getting access to the data is really easy and it's all the intelligence and innovation that you build on top 23 of that that's hard. So, you want to promote that. So, 24 25 I think part of that is by allowing trade secrets to

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

248

exist, is by allowing, you know, intellectual property to
 be protected here.

3 So, as we think about regulation to address this 4 issue, I think we have to consider what this data science 5 space will look like in the future. Part of that will be 6 accurate data, so the question then will be, you know, do 7 you want innovation in algorithms or not.

8 MR. CALABRESE: I was just going to say, this is 9 hard. Take the e-Verify example. E-Verify is a 10 government system for essentially deciding whether you 11 are going to get a job. The goal is to say if you are 12 lawfully in the United States, you're work eligible. You 13 query this government database, right. If you're not, 14 the employer isn't supposed to hire you.

Well, this database has been in existence and being perfected since 1996, right, so a very long time. It uses fairly homogenous data. It's all government data. It's all a relatively discrete set of data sets. It still has an error rate that is 20 to 30 percent higher for certain classes of people who are in this country legally but are immigrants.

22 So, this is a system that is run by the 23 government with oversight that still has substantial 24 errors. So, I didn't mean to make too much of a point, 25 but this is really difficult to do. I think that we need

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

to acknowledge maybe that some of our uses, especially if they're going to result in things like people not getting jobs, like, until we have a high degree of confidence that we're actually doing this right, maybe we shouldn't be allowed to do it. I know that's a little bit anathema but --

7 MR. WOLF: I think that's the throwing the baby 8 out with the bath water problem that I was talking about, because the point of the FPF ADL report -- and for those 9 10 who don't know, the Anti-Defamation League was founded 100 years ago to combat antisemitism and promote justice 11 and fair treatment for all. The Future of Privacy Forum is 12 13 a privacy think tank. We came together like Reese's 14 Peanut Butter cups to put something really good together by combining both our missions. 15

16 So, we looked at things, for example, like the 17 Urban Institute, which recently combined public school 18 data with demographic information to show segregation in 19 public schools, use of big data to identify a problem with discrimination. In another example, the National 20 School Board Association supplemented the Department of 21 Education research with raw census data to also show 22 disparities and the fact of school disciplinary practices 23 on the graduation rates of various minorities. 24 25 We've seen big data used to fight discrimination

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

in the workplace. Somebody mentioned earlier this
 company Entelo, which produces a digital recruiting tool
 for those companies who want to have a more diverse
 workplace. It helps them use big data to identify
 prospects.

6 In another example, Google has used big data to 7 identify problems in its own hiring process. It's a real 8 credit to the company because it admitted that its own 9 brain teaser interviews apparently unfairly favored 10 males. So, it's now reformed its hiring practice after 11 making that realization to evaluate candidates without 12 questions that may unfairly disadvantage one gender.

We see the EEOC using something called FedSEP which is an electronic portal through which 325 agencies now report workplace discrimination charges. Those numbers are crunched in various ways. So, we have 14 examples in our report of how big data --

18 MR. OLSEN: Right, and those are great examples.
19 I think they all serve to really demonstrate that big
20 data has tremendous societal value.

Let me first jump in here for a second. I think what we're talking about, I think, Chris, maybe you and others on the panel, are teeing up the scenario of regulation versus no regulation, law versus no law. That's certainly an option. Should we have another law?

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

1 Should we recommend legislation? Should congress pass 2 legislation? That's an option. We all know how challenging it is for something 3 4 to come out of congress. So, let's talk about best 5 practices. Are there practices that companies can engage б in that would measure, or cabin, or restrict, or evaluate 7 potentially harmfully uses that they're not going to 8 impact potentially beneficial big data uses? 9 I mean, if you have a data ethicist or a chief 10 fairness officer, you know, that person and the 11 evaluation that that person undertakes before a new program is rolled out, it's not going to curtail the 12 benefits of big data. 13 14 MR. WOLF: No question about it. I love this quote from a report that KPMG recently did. They said 15 "organizations that attempt to implement big data 16 17 initiatives without a strong governance regime in place risk placing themselves in ethical dilemmas without set 18 19 processes or guidelines to follow. Therefore, a strong ethical code along with process, training people, and 20 metrics is imperative to govern what organizations can do 21 2.2 within a big data program." MR. OLSEN: Okay. How do we come up with a 23

24 strong ethical code?

25

MR. WOLF: So, I have lots of booklets to waive

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555
Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

around, but I come back to the original one, which is the
 benefit risk analysis for data projects. Having a
 framework and a methodology and a discipline within an
 organization is absolutely essential.

5 Now, is it like a traditional IRB? Maybe not, 6 but Professor Ryan Calo has said that it's certainly 7 something to think about as a way to if there is a gap, 8 fill the gap. But even if there's not a gap, to avoid 9 adverse consequences.

10 MR. OLSEN: Jeremy, you wanted to jump in? MR. WOLF: I was actually going to sort of 11 address the question to Christopher. It sort of goes 12 back to what you're saying, that we're painting big data 13 with a very broad brush. It seems to me the difference 14 between what you're talking about and what Christopher 15 Calabrese was talking about is he's talking about uses of 16 17 big data where a decision is made about an individual. Every single positive use of big data I've heard so far 18 19 today is we discovered something about a population. It's not, you know, we decided to classify someone. 20 MR. WOLF: That then benefitted individuals to 21 allow them to have an education free of discrimination or 2.2 healthcare free of discrimination. 23

24 Mr. GILLULA: Sure, absolutely. But, you know, 25 that's called science. Just that we have more data or we

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

253

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 collect more data, we can find more things. But what 2 we're talking about, a lot of the harms, are harms where 3 data about a person is then used to make a decision about 4 that person, not we found some trend and then we adjusted 5 our methods.

6 We found some trend and then Google decided, you 7 know, yes, we need to change our hiring practices. 8 Google looked at your data when, you know, they were 9 deciding whether or not to bring you into an interview 10 and based on the data decided not to bring you in.

11 MR. SPADEA: I disagree with that characterization. He gave examples where people benefit 12 13 in the end. Your examples or Chris's examples was talking about harm to individuals. It's called the risk 14 We look at, you know, what the potential risks 15 benefit. are, the potential harm, and we weigh it against the 16 17 benefit. You can't answer the question you're positing without the bringing of the two together. So, I would 18 19 say, no, they are apples to apples, not apples to 20 oranges.

21 MR. CALABRESE: Yes, but it's easy when the 22 benefits are to the company and the harms are to the 23 person. It's, like, yeah, great. I don't want to be the 24 guy on the harm's side. That's why we need government 25 standing here saying, that's not okay. This data isn't

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 accurate enough. This is harming people, and you didn't 2 give this person a job. MR. WOLF: But, Chris, you're assuming that it's 3 4 uniformly harmful to the consumer. No one has said that. 5 MR. CALABRESE: I'm not assuming. 6 MR. WOLF: No one has said that today. 7 MR. CALABRESE: I'm assuming that you need a 8 framework in place, backed by something more substantial than 9 self-regulation, to make sure that the harms are as mitigated 10 as possible and do not fall on particular classes of people or individuals. 11 12 MR. SPADEA: You're assuming that if a benefit 13 is provided by a private company, that there's something wrong with that. That doesn't equal to an actual 14 benefit. That's what, at least, it sounds like I'm 15 16 hearing. 17 MR. CALABRESE: What I'm saying --18 MR. SPADEA: Let me just finish one thing. I 19 was going to add, though, I do agree to your point where 20 there is harm, you know, there should be some type of 21 remedy. We shouldn't just leave consumers floundering. 22 The question was, do we need a law or not. I think what 23 I'm trying to say is that the evidence to say that we need legislation now is not there. 24 25 As this industry continues to develop and we

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 have more information about harms, about benefits, we 2 need to continue having this discussion, and there may 3 come a point where we do need further regulation or legislation. But we need more information. We should 4 5 start with the least interventionist approach. If that 6 doesn't work, we rachet up the intervention. 7 MR. OLSEN: I guess the question I would ask 8 before I turn it over to Dan goes back to the transparency question. If there is no transparency about 9 10 how the data is being used, then how do we get to the we have more information point in order to make a decision? 11 It may be that companies internally know how they're 12 13 using the data, but they're the only ones who know that. 14 So, Dan, you wanted to --I think this would be a good point 15 MR. CASTRO: to talk about this paper that we released last week. 16 17 MR. CALABRESE: Everyone else did. MR. OLSEN: Let's bring the level down a little 18 19 bit. 20 MR. CASTRO: Since you brought it up --MR. SPADEA: It's the afternoon panel. 21 22 MR. CASTRO: We released a paper called the Rise of Data Poverty in America. This gets to what 23 2.4 Christopher was talking about, which is, you know, what 25 are the individual benefits and risks. So, the point of

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

this paper, we went through and we talked about specific
 benefits that individuals are seeing in areas like
 healthcare, education, and financial services.

We also talked about the challenges that we've 4 5 had in the past, both in terms of the digital divide and б how that might translate into a data divide, as well as 7 challenges that we've had in small data sets. So, you 8 know, the best example of this is in healthcare where historically, if you look at, for example, clinical 9 10 trials, minorities and women have been underrepresented in this data. Just as when we're talking about big data, 11 decisions are made from big data, decisions are made from 12 small data as well. 13

So, decisions have been made in the past, for example, by the FDA about what drugs and treatments were safe and effective. It turned out that, of course, once they release it to the full population, that population didn't match up with the clinical trial population. Some things were unsafe.

20 So, the questions we asked in this report were, 21 you know, what challenges might, you know, certain 22 disadvantaged communities see if there are, in fact, data 23 gaps, if there are, you know, data rich communities and 24 data poor communities. We actually looked at Wikipedia 25 contributions on a per capita basis. We tried to do kind

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

257

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

of an initial mapping of what data deserts might look
 like in the United States.

3 There are these really interesting gaps. So, the questions are, as we're using all this data, and I 4 5 think that's generally good, are there populations that are left out, and what do you do? So, if you compare 6 7 what we've done with the digital divide, we don't say, oh, some people don't have access to computers, let's 8 stop using computers, right. That's kind of the message 9 10 I hear sometimes today on the panel, which is that you don't want to use data. That's not the answer. 11

12 The policy answer to that type of problem of a 13 data divide is to say how do we make sure that 14 disadvantaged populations also have data available about 15 them, that they can share in these benefits. When you look at 16 it, it's very clear that there are huge, you know, economic, 17 educational, health benefits. We want to make sure all 18 of these groups can share in that.

MR. OLSEN: Yeah, that brings up a good point. It reminds me of the street bump example where data was being collected about road conditions from smart phones. There was a question about how broadly representative different communities were in that data collection. I could see something similar happening with wearables. If policy decisions on health data are made

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

258

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

based on input from wearable devices, are there certain communities of people that are being excluded, which again sort of suggests that at some level, there's some sort of fairness or ethical approach that has to be applied as a frame for any of these data collection practices.

7 MR. CASTRO: Brief response to that. I think 8 part of that is data literacy, not only among the, you 9 know, data scientists so they understand what exactly it 10 is they're doing but also policymakers who are 11 interpreting this data or interpreting the results.

12 MR. OLSEN: Correct.

MR. CASTRO: Hopefully, you know, we're doingsome of that today.

15 MR. OLSEN: Michael.

In the street bump example, you 16 MR. SPADEA: 17 know, that's a great example of how you can get tripped 18 up. But it's also a good example, I think, of how you can, you know, fix the situation. So, the answer would 19 20 be not, you know, to get rid of the app or anything like 21 that, but if you understand where the smart phone 2.2 saturation is and where it isn't, you can then put in 23 mitigating controls.

24 So, we know that in areas which will be 25 predominantly middle class or upper class, there's going

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

to be high smart phone saturation. Therefore, the Department of Public Works is going to get really good data on where all the potholes are, and they're going to get fixed. But that's not going to happen in the lower income neighborhoods. So, what do you do?

6 Well, you know you need to have something else 7 in place for those neighborhoods. So, you take the money 8 that you save from pulling DPW people on pothole patrol, 9 or whatever they do, you take some of them, you take half 10 of them and you just take that money savings and you put 11 it someplace else. You take the other half and just throw them right into the neighborhood that doesn't have 12 13 that saturation. At the end of the day, you get to the 14 same place. You get there more cheaply. Everybody is 15 happy.

16 So, you can, where you know where a problem like 17 that exists -- and the key thing is the governance that Chris talked about earlier. There should be a process to 18 19 spot those risks. The ethics piece comes in where, okay, 20 we now need to fix it. We can't just let that harm sit out there. But we can still roll forward with the 21 22 application and, you know, with a private company, generate revenue and service the consumer. 23 2.4 MR. OLSEN: Let me key off that and tee up a

25 question that we've been sort of hinting at during this

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

There's a debate between a use base model of data 1 panel. 2 handling and a data minimization approach. I'll just 3 pose this question. There's been talk on various panels today about data governance. Chris Wolf mentioned it. 4 5 You need to apply a data governance methodology. We talked about making sure we have a clear idea of 6 7 fairness. We talked about having an ethical approach. 8 We've talked about how we're at the early stages of these sorts of practices. 9 10 So, I put the question to the panel, if we haven't resolved the framework for applying an ethical 11 construct to data practices or fleshing out harm the way 12 13 we need to, why isn't data minimization still an 14 important component of information handling practices? So, maybe I can start. I referenced 15 MR. WOLF:

15 MR. WOLF: So, maybe 1 can start. I referenced 16 the fact there are at least 40 different definitions of 17 big data, but there's one kind of fundamental 18 understanding. It relies on volume, variety, and 19 velocity of data that leads to unexpected discoveries. 20 So, how do you provide notice at the time of 21 collection to allow consumers to make choices about 22 discoveries that you don't know will happen? That's sort

of conceptually one of the problems I have with this idea of a collection limitation.

25 But I think a more practical issue is one that I

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

261

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

think Pam Dixon very candidly acknowledged, is that there are huge data sets already out there, structured and unstructured, data exhaust, as she referred to it. Even if we are able to minimize data collection or to provide options that put limits on the collection, we're still dealing with huge issues of use.

7 As we discussed here today on this panel and 8 others, consumers aren't simply going to take advantage 9 of the transparency options and make the choices that 10 perhaps we think they ought to. There has to be someone 11 responsible in the ecosystem. That's why, you know, we urge the governance model and the focus on use without 12 13 rejecting the FIPP of collection, but without unduly 14 placing emphasis on it.

MR. OLSEN: Anyone else want to comment on this? 15 16 MR. CALABRESE: Yes. You'll be shocked to learn 17 that I think that use it not enough in and of itself. Ι think data minimization has an important role. But I 18 19 guess I would put a plug in for all the FIPPs here, 20 I mean, the fact is that a lot of times consumers right. don't take the time to know about what's being collected 21 about them because there's nothing in it for them. 22 All they can do is, like, learn about it and go, well, you're 23 2.4 out of luck, like you don't have the rights to do 25 anything with this information or limit it.

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 So, you know, I think that having both 2 minimization but also use limitations and the ability to, for example, say, I'm going to keep my salary information 3 from becoming part of this data ecosystem because I'm 4 5 noticing that I'm not getting as good coupons and offers because people think I don't make enough money to be б worth those good offers. I'm going to keep that 7 8 information to myself. 9 Now, if you have the ability to control various 10 types of information, I think you are much more likely to learn how it's used and much more likely to endeavor to 11 be an active data user, at least about yourself. 12 MR. OLSEN: Anyone else on this particular 13 14 point? MR. CASTRO: Well, just to a couple things that 15 have been mentioned here. I think we have to separate 16 17 between harms to an individual as in, you know, I'm paying more than I'm paying today versus, you know, I'm 18 19 paying more than I'm paying today because someone has 20 something wrong about me, right. Like the e-Verify example, if I can't work 21 2.2 because the government, you know, fundamentally has something wrong about me, regardless of the law itself, 23 you know, that's a different problem than if my insurance 24 25 company charges me more because I speed a lot and now

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 they know about it.

2

We need to separate out those types of -

3 MR. WOLF: One is a harm and one is actually an
4 improvement because there's actually a benefit to somebody
5 else.

6 MR. CALABRESE: There's an information asymmetry 7 here, right. If I know that you are wealthy and 8 you are more likely to come into my store if I give you a 9 really robust coupon, say a \$15 coupon, but if I know 10 you're income, I don't have to give you a \$15 coupon. I 11 can get you in the store with a \$3 coupon.

Now, we can argue about whether that's a genuine harm or not and you can shop somewhere else, but the fact is that you know something about me and you're using that to provide a differential in something that I would value.

17 MR. CASTRO: But the point of that is, though, you can do the opposite as a consumer. So, a great 18 19 example of this is if you look at, you know, car 20 dealerships. It used to be if you wanted to get a used car and you didn't have many assets and you didn't have 21 22 any collateral, you weren't going to get a car. They 23 weren't going to make a loan to you. The reason is 2.4 because you would have a car and you could drive off with 25 it and stop making payments. There's this huge risk,

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

264

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 right. No one was going to do that.

Now, you know, using data, you can actually say, okay, I'll have a GPS-enabled device. I will tell you where I am. You can have this data about me so I will prove that I'm not running off with the car. That way, there's a significantly lower risk to you. Now you'll make a loan.

8 So, you have all these dealerships that are now 9 making loans to individuals that they didn't have access 10 before. So, you know, if you're a single dad and you get 11 a job, you need reliable transportation, now you can do 12 that. That's the consumer using data for good. That's 13 what we want to see more of.

MR. CALABRESE: That's voluntary. I'm choosing to give you that data in response to a need. I mean, that's completely different than my unwilling disclosure of my salary through a third party data broker. It's apples to oranges.

MR. OLSEN: Let me turn to one point we've touched on a bit earlier today and tee it up this way. Data governance, seems like everyone agrees, is important. Companies are moving towards more formal risk benefit assessments, which seems like a good step. We've discussed at length the transparency issue there. It may not be visible how companies are applying the data

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

9/15/2014

1 governance methodology.

2 So, should consumers consider other options that 3 exist or should we consider other options from a technological standpoint? Should we push for data 4 5 tagging, for example, that would identify the provenance 6 of data elements, or are we beyond that? Or, should we 7 consider, you know, random identifiers that would mask 8 your identity as you navigate the web so that you appear 9 to be a new person every time you visit a particular web 10 site? Or should we entrust our data to a third party with a permissions scheme? Are there measures consumers 11 can take or companies can deliver that would mitigate the 12 13 risk that the data would be used in harmful ways? MR. WOLF: Unlike your first question, which I 14 refuse to answer, which is a yes or no question, the 15

answer to all of your questions is yes. I think 16 17 technology does have potentially a very significant role here to play to provide exactly those kinds of 18 protections, exactly those kinds of options. You didn't 19 20 say de-identification specifically, but I think that was implicit in your question about random identifiers. So, 21 22 you know, I think there's great hope in technologists. They've certainly gotten a lot richer than lawyers. 23 2.4 MR. OLSEN: Even you, Chris? 25 MR. WOLF: Hey, that's private information.

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

9/15/2014

1	MR. CALABRESE: I've seen those.				
2	MR. OLSEN: Anyone else want to address it?				
3	MR. SPADEA: I think it ties in nicely to the				
4	reasonable or the responsible use, you know, viewpoint.				
5	If you own it, if you have the data, you're responsible				
6	for it. I would interpret that quite broadly. You're				
7	responsible for, you know, who it's transferred to.				
8	You're responsible to keep it, you know, secure. You				
9	have to act in a responsible manner. Implicit in all the				
10	risk mitigants that you just set out there, those would				
11	all be tools in the toolbox of the organization to help,				
12	you know, mitigate these risks. They need to act in a				
13	responsible manner.				
14	I would just add, I think actually the				
15	responsible use viewpoint requires a strong and well				
16	resourced regulator because they're the ones at the end				
17	of the day that are going to really have to make some of				
18	the terminations about what's responsible. I don't know				
19	if this is true or not, but somebody from the FTC was				
20	telling me that the FTC as a resource that, you know, today				
21	is 50 percent less than it was in the 1970s. If that's a				
22	true statement, I'm shocked.				
23	So, I would say I really like the responsible				
24	use. I think it ties in exactly to what you just said.				

25 But the FTC needs a little more muscle to make sure data

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555 267

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 is used responsibly.

25

2 MR. OLSEN: Anyone hear that who has the purse 3 strings?

4 MR. WOLF: Michael will be taking up a 5 collection at the door.

MR. OLSEN: So, we have, I think, just under б 7 five minutes. I'd like to ask each of the panelists in 8 their closing make recommendations to anyone they want. 9 You can make a recommendation to industry, to the FTC or 10 other regulators, to congress, or to consumers. What 11 would you recommend are the next best steps to take as we move into the world of increasingly complex algorithmic 12 13 analysis?

14 I'll start here, and we'll move down.

MR. CALABRESE: My recommendation would be that 15 regulators, specifically the FTC, but especially the 16 17 CFPB, very aggressively investigate whether the Equal 18 Credit Opportunity Act does reach some of these practices, especially the marketing practices and the 19 marketing of credit offers, and whether the marketing of 20 higher credit offers to particular segments of the 21 2.2 population in fact discourages those populations from pursuing credit offers and, hence, violates the Equal 23 Credit Opportunity Act. 24

I will do my own little plug and say that I

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

think the ACLU will provide more formal written comment 1 2 on this and encourage this before the close of the 3 comment period. MR. OLSEN: 4 Thank you. 5 Dan. MR. CASTRO: So, I'd say, you know, I think this б 7 is definitely the start of the conversation. We need 8 many more voices here. I think it's interesting. 9 Today's workshop has been fantastic, but, you know, 10 across town, there's a predictive analytics government 11 conference going on with some of the best predictive analytics data scientists in the country, and they're not 12 13 in the room. So, you know, we need them here. Thev 14 certainly should be part of the conversation. I guess my recommendation here is that, you 15 know, we really need to be thinking about the benefits 16 17 here. To me, if you care about discrimination, if you're worried about healthcare or improving education for our 18 19 kids, the biggest risk is not how data is being used;

20 it's that we won't use it enough. We need to figure out 21 a regulatory environment and policy recommendations to 22 help encourage more use of data.

23 MR. OLSEN: Jeanette.

24 MS. FITZGERALD: So, I would say that we need to 25 spend time figuring out the best way to educate consumers

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

about the data that's being used on them, about them. It's not just how it's being used, but we also need to teach them that they can talk to the companies that have their data. They can ask questions. Those people will help them understand what information they have and how it's being used.

7 I would encourage any other company that's been 8 thrown in the data broker realm that they, too, think 9 about ways that they can show consumers the information 10 they hold on them and how it's being used, what category 11 people fall in.

MR. GILLULA: So, I would build off what Jeanette said. I do think that getting consumers educated about these sorts of things would be a huge benefit. I think part of that goes to the transparency we've been talking about. I think it would actually be a benefit for data brokers and marketers to be a little more forthcoming about that sort of thing.

19 Right now, if you try to go and find this stuff, 20 it feels like diving into a deep and shadowy world. That 21 may not be what they mean it to be, but that's what it 22 feels like. I realize a lot of this is trade secrets, 23 secret sauce, but even just sort of giving general ideas 24 to consumers I think would be a huge benefit. 25 The other recommendation that I would make is

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

actually towards the FTC and really anyone sort of observing this space. Look closer, look past the height. I'm going to reiterate this point that I said earlier because I don't think it was adequately addressed, that a lot of the benefits that people tout about big data are benefits that come from analyzing and learning things about a population.

For every, you know, 10 benefits of big data I 8 9 hear about that, I hear maybe 1 about how individualized 10 targeting did big data help people. It's that 11 individualized targeting where I think a lot of the harm I don't think there's a lot of harm in learning 12 is. 13 about, you know, hey, look, these types of students need 14 help or these interviews are harming people. It's when decisions affect individual people's lives that I think 15 16 we need to start thinking about.

17 MR. OLSEN: Michael.

18 MR. SPADEA: I would urge companies to develop 19 enterprise-wide risk programs. As part of that, have a 20 data risk framework. I think you could just simply read 21 all the papers that have been discussed or otherwise 22 provided today to come up with a list of the potential 23 risks.

You make determinations about what apply to your organization, make determinations about where your risk

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

271

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

appetite is, and then put controls in place. While I guess some of the questions are difficult, a lot of it is not rocket science. Come up with the risks. Put the controls in place. Test against them. Have good governance in place.

б I would say to everybody, we need to have a 7 discussion about harm. I think that's central to how we 8 move on from here. To the FTC and perhaps all regulators 9 that play in this space, these workshops are great. It's 10 been mentioned that we need to bring in some more economists and data ethicists and scientists and so on. 11 So, everything just moved so quickly. It's like we 12 should schedule the next big data workshop a year from 13 14 now, schedule it now and get it done.

15 Maybe we should be having like an information week where, you know, we're talking about best practices 16 17 and privacy one day, security the next, you know, data governance in general, a piece about educating about, you 18 19 know, the FTC and everybody else about the technology and the business models. It's kind of like shark week. If 20 you could combine them, consumers would tune in and there 21 2.2 would be the education piece right there.

MR. WOLF: Is that another dig at lawyers?
MR. SPADEA: No. My lawyers are my best
friends.

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 MR. WOLF: So, I'm hoping that just as privacy 2 by design is entered into the lexicon of all privacy 3 professionals, that data benefit analysis or benefit risk analysis with respect to the use of big data will also 4 5 become something that's reflexive and something that 6 every privacy professional talks about. 7 I think that will avoid a problem I see with 8 Jeremy's analysis of focusing on who benefits. If you 9 put rigid one size fits all restrictions on the 10 collection and use of data, you're not going to have benefits for anybody. 11 MR. OLSEN: Well, with that, I would invite the 12 13 audience to thank our panelists for a lively discussion. 14 Thank you, quys. 15 (Applause.) MR. OLSEN: Jessica Rich, Director of the Bureau 16 17 of Consumer Protection, is going to give closing remarks. MS. RICH: So, good afternoon. Many of you are 18 19 still here, I see. It's great. We've had a really great 20 day of discussion and debate regarding consumer protection issues surrounding big data and, in 21 22 particular, its potential impact on certain consumer 23 groups. My remarks will be short and sweet. 2.4 They're never quite a short as I think, but they'll be short and 25

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 sweet because I know it's been a long day for everybody. 2 First, I want to thank the team, many of whom 3 are sitting over there, that put together this terrific event: Tiffany George, Katherine Armstrong, and Chris 4 5 Olsen here from the Division of Privacy and Identity Protection; Katie Worthman, Patrick Eagan-Van Meter, and б 7 Malini Mithal from our Division of Financial Practices; 8 and Jessica Skretch and Lesley Fair from our Division of 9 Consumer and Business Education.

10 And also thanks to our event planning and web 11 teams, our press office and honors paralegals for all of 12 their help. It takes a lot of people to put these on. 13 And thanks, of course, to our great panelists and our 14 audience and all of the folks who we spoke to and met 15 with as we were planning this event.

16 So, this workshop was part of the FTC's ongoing 17 program to examine emerging or growing consumer protection issues. It was an inevitable follow up to 18 what we learned at our seminars on big data last spring, 19 20 what came out of our data broker report, and what we learn every day by just opening up the paper -- yes, I 21 2.2 still get a paper delivered to my door, a hard copy -and following industry developments. 23

Today we learned about many beneficial uses of big data. For example, we heard case studies about how

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

274

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

big data can help fight discrimination, predict the risk of homelessness, increase diversity in the workplace, help ensure certain populations are getting the healthcare they need, and actually empower traditionally vulnerable populations.

6 But we also discussed the risk that big data can 7 lead to selective opportunities, stigmatization, and 8 discrimination. For example, Latanya Sweeney presented 9 some interesting preliminary questions about how big data 10 may impact the ads that visitors to certain web sites see 11 based on the presumed race of the visitor.

Solon Barocas discussed the ways in which existing patterns of discrimination inherent biases present in the use of little data, such as the categorization of consumers based on their likelihood to buy can be replicated with potentially greater scope or scale in the use of bigger data.

Other panelists talked about how predictions developed for one purpose, such as whether a person will drop out of school or buy a particular product, could be reused for more harmful purposes, or as a proxy for income level, race, or other characteristics.

23 We discussed many important questions for which 24 we need to continue seeking answers. How will big data 25 be used for marketing, fraud detection, or the

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

eligibility for various offers? How do existing laws apply to big data? Even apart from laws, how do traditional approaches to privacy apply to big data? Are transparency and choice still important and feasible in this environment? What about data minimization and data de-identification?

7 We also discussed what happens when certain 8 populations don't have the same sort of access to 9 technology as other consumers. Will inequalities result from this lack of collection and use of data that could 10 otherwise provide benefits to these populations? 11 We began, but hardly finished, discussing the 12 overarching question that was the basis for this 13 workshop: how will all of these new and evolving 14 practices impact certain populations, and what steps can 15 and should businesses take to make sure particular groups 16 17 are not disproportionately or negatively affected? 18 I think it's fair to say everyone here today 19 agrees that big data is not going away and it's only going to get bigger. Our collective challenge is to make 20 sure that technology continues to provide its many 21 2.2 benefits and opportunities to consumers while adhering to

23 core consumer protection values and principles.

24To that end, our chairwoman this morning25outlined three steps for moving forward, which I'll

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 emphasize as my parting message. Actually, these three 2 steps, or themes, or whatever you want to call them, were echoed down the line in this last panel. 3 First, as a law enforcement agency, the FTC will 4 5 work to identify areas where big data practices violate the laws currently on the books that we enforce, 6 7 including the FTC Act, the Fair Credit Reporting Act, and 8 the Equal Credit Opportunity Act, and will bring 9 enforcement actions where appropriate. 10 Second, we will continue our efforts to examine 11 and raise awareness about the consumer protection and concerns surrounding big data through speeches, consumer 12 13 and business education, which we certainly need to do 14 more of, and potentially follow-up events or a report on this workshop. 15 16 And third, we will encourage businesses to 17 design their analytical systems with an eye to the concerns that we've discussed here, avoiding bias or 18 19 disparate adverse impact on particular populations of 20 consumers. Finally, I do want to mention that our comment 21 22 period will be open until October 15th. Please don't be shy. Please comment if you have something to say. You 23 24 can file comments electronically or by paper. The 25 details are on our web site.

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

	270			
Big Da	9/15/2014			
1		With that,	let me just thank everyone	for
2	coming.	Have a great	evening.	
3		(Whereupon,	the proceeding was conclud	ded.)
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25	C	CERTIFIC	CATION OF REP(ORTER

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555 278

Final Version Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014 1 2 MATTER NUMBER: P145406 CASE TITLE: BIG DATA: A TOOL FOR INCLUSION OR EXCLUSION 3 4 DATE: SEPTEMBER 15, 2014 5 6 I HEREBY CERTIFY that the transcript contained 7 herein is a full and accurate transcript of the notes 8 taken by me at the hearing on the above cause before the 9 FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION to the best of my knowledge and belief. 10 DATED: SEPTEMBER 22, 2014 11 12 13 14 JENNIFER METCALF 15 16 CERTIFICATION OF PROOFREADER 17 18 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I proofread the transcript for 19 accuracy in spelling, hyphenation, punctuation and 20 format. 21 22 23 ELIZABETH M. FARRELL 24 25

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555